

PROCEEDINGS OF THE 10TH AND BUDGET SESSION OF THE MIZORAM
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY HALL FROM 15.3.1976 - 30.3.1976.

.....

8TH SITTING ON 25TH MARCH, 1976(THURSDAY) AT 10.30 A.M.

P R E S E N T

Pu H.Thansanga, M.A.,B.T., Speaker in the Chair, Chief Minister and four Ministers and twenty Seven Members.

BUSINESS:

- 1: Questions.
- 2: Presentation of Report.
- 3: Moving, Consideration and Voting of Demands for Grants for 1976-77.

SPEAKER:

"Lalpan in a sak loh chuan a sa tute chuan an thawkrim thlawn mai a ni. Lalpan khawpui a vawn that loh chuan a vengtu chu a meng thlawn mai a ni."

Zawhna 47 na kan la anga, zawhna neitu Pu Sangchhum an han zawt sela.

HOME DEPARTMENT

Return of Guns to their owners.

Pu K.Sangchhum:

*47: Will the Hon'ble Minister-in-charge of the Home Department be pleased to state.

What steps have been taken by the Government to give back Guns to the owners who voluntarily placed their Guns to the Government after disturbance broke out in 1966?

PU CH.CHUNGKA

CHIEF MINISTER: PU Speaker Sir, hemi chungchungah hian Govt. of India Ministry of Defence leh Assam Sorkarte hnenah kan take-up mek a ni.

PU C.CHAUNGKUNGA: Pu Speaker, hetianga Silai Sipai hnenah dah that, entirnan - a blik takin 5th A.R. hnenah an va dah tha a, kha sipai Officer leh J.C.O tam tak ten mahni tan an kawl tih hriat a ni a. A hriat theihna chihan chu belaiah Thanaah an rawn dah si lcva. An mahni dahlhawma lamah a awm bawk si lo. An lakna ngei Receipt te kan nei si. Masimpurah an dahtha bawk si lo, khatianga an tihte kha in rawn ngaihual tel thei ang em?

PU CH.CHUNGKA

CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, Silai kha Sorkarin a hriat dan chuan 2530 type chitin reng kha dah a ni a. Sipai hnenah , tin, 552 hi Silchar ~~hukum~~ Superintendent leh Police Superintendent hnenah dah thlak a ni a. Chu chu Sibsagar lamah an lo dah thla leh tawh a.

Tin, Jabalpurah hian ongeman zat chu a awm a hriat a ni bawk- Chuvangin chungte chu zawh fel pek zel a ni. Tin, chutiang a an lo pek lohte kha chung Jabalpur lamah chuan a awmte pawh a ni mai thei. Tuna kan Member zahawn takin a an sawi dan ang chi kha chu Sorkar lamah chuan hriatna kan la nei lova.

PU CHAWNGKUNGA

Pu Speaker, 1972 kan U.T. tirk a kan Budget Session hmasa berah khan, kan

Home Department Minister zahawm tak chuan, heng silui tangte hi zuk la chhuak tur leh zuk ti vel turin Pu Malsawndawngliana kan tir dawn a, a zuk lak chhuah thuai kan beisei tih khan zawhna chhan naah a ti a, kha kha an tir ta em?

PU SAPLIANA:

Pu Speaker, a rawn cihan nghal a tar, Kan Chief Minister chhanna chu a

lawn awm hle a, mahse engtiangin nge hei silai hi lak khawn dan anih ka hre duh a. Chu chu Central Sorkarte dawr a lak chhuah tum nge ni a, State dang dang an dahna amite dawr khawma lak an tum rge ni ka hre duh a.

Tin, Mizoram hianin hetiang silai hi Police leh sipai kutah eng zat nge awi ka hre duh a.

Tin, ka hriat dan a sual loh chuan heng Police Thana hmun thenkhat khatah chuan Silai, a neitu hriat loh, Deputy Commissioner Office ah pawh registration awm si lo tamtak a awm a, chung angte chu eng angin nge Sorkar hian chinfel a tum?

Chung a neitu awm lova langte chu Sorkar in a dispose zel mai dawn nge, eng tin nge a kalpui zel dawn?

PU CH. CHHUNGA

CHIEF MINISTER :

Pu Speaker, kan memberte sawi ang khan tun hma pawha zawhna siam tawh ani a, tah chuan Officer te pawh tirk an ni tawh a, mahse khu lamah khuan rem lohna a la awm a, tunah chuan ka hrechiang vak tawh lova.

Engpawh nise, a neitu awmlo te chu an dispose mai dawn em ni tih kha chu, Sorkar-in decision siamm a ala nei lova. A lakkhawn dan turah te pawhchuan harsatna tlem a a awm a, Assam ah te, Jabalpur lamahte awm nia hriat ani a, Chung chu Assam Sorkar hnena leh Ministry of Defence hnena kan nawr mek a.

Tin, tuna Aizawl Police hnena awm zah chu ka sawi mai thei lo.

PU C. CHAWNGKUNGA :

Pu Speaker, heta silai reitu awmlo te kha ngaihtuahna kan lae noi lo, a ti si a, mahse nikum lawkte khanin Silai neitu awmlo te kha an lilam tlat si a, engti zia nge kava hre duh em?

PU K. SANGCHHUM :

Pu Speaker, 1) kan ram buai tirk khan silai lak khawn zawng zawng kha chi hnih (2) in a in then a. Pakhat chu sipain kan man ani tiin an claim a, Pakhat chu an mahni re m tih a dahluh ani an ti a, kha kha thudik ani em? "Mien an rem tiha an rawn dah Sipain kan man ani an tih hi a dik em? 2) Tuna Mizoram Sorkarin issam leh Central Sorkara an thil tih hi a neitute hnena pek leh nge an tum a, Sorkarin la kawl rih? min hrilh theih chuan ka lauh hle ang.

PU CH. CHHUNGA

CHIEF MINISTER :

Pu Speaker, Engpawh nise, silaite kha lakkhawn phawt a, heng lama kan lak chhoh hnuah hrall tur leh hrall loh tur chi a awm em tih chu ngaihtuah tur ani ang a. Tin, tun hma buai laia khawlai titi rai maiah chuan sipaite khian tantak an man a, man din hnun leh sipai hnena pe tih dinhnun kha chu thildang theipawh ani wai thei, chu chu kan la ngaihtuah hnain chiang taka sawi theih ala milo ang a.

PU K.SANGCHIUM : Pu Speaker, Central leh Assam Sorkar a take-mp zingah khan capture kha a tel em? Sipai in hei hi chu kan man ani an tih zingah, kha case kha a tel ve em?

PU CH.CHHUNGA
CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hemi tuna an silai kawli han sawite kha a then chu capture te an ni a,a then chu a neitu ten an surrender te kha an ni a,an ti a. Amaherawh chu, engzat nge tih fel takalhliar felna chu kan la nei lova.
Tin, hman ni lawkah te pawh an hrakh tih thuah chuanin then khat chuanin Sorkar hmena tangin an mahni silai la awmte pawh kha an dil a, then khatte chuan an hrakh chhuah an phal a, an hrakh chhuak tilte pawh chu khawlai titi mai mai atangin kan lo hria a. Engpawh nise, an lo hrakh anih pawhin Assam hun laiah kha n tlem a sawng ci an hrakh tih kan lo hria a. Chuvangin a rang thei ang bera tih tawp kan tum a, order pawh kan siam a.

Tun hnuah chuan khati ang kha a neitu ten an dil te te a, an lo ti anih leh chuan engnrah hriatna kan la nei lo.

SPEAKER : Zawhna 48 na , khawnguih takin zawn neitu in han zawt se la.

HOME DEPARTMENT

Expenditure for making Identity Cards by Identity Card cell,

PU LALKUNGA ;

* 48 Will the Hon'ble Minister -in-charge of Home Department be please to state.

What is the amount of money spent for making Identity Cards ?

PU CH.CHHUNGA
CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, tun thleng chuan cheng nuai knih leh singli leh sang sarih leh sawmnnih paruk leh pawisa 98 fawakua pariat kan seng tawh a.

PU LALKUNGA : Pu Speaker, Supplementary Question
Hemi thlalakna Identity Card
- pakhat siamma hi eng zat nge raw ni le? Tin, Petrol (P.O.L.) manah engzat nge sen anih?

PU CH.CHHUNGA
CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Card pakhat siam nan (Cheng)Rs 6/- anih deuh ber a, Tin, P.O.L hi kan sen tamna anih lova, P.O.L a sen zat chiah ka la hre lova, eng pawh nise kan sen tamna ber chu, a thlalakna lei nan leh devolope na anih deuh ber.

SPEAKER : Zawhna 49 na zawhna neitu in han zawt se la,

PU Hrangvela zawhna nni a, a awn lova, authorise a nei em? A neilo anih chuan zawhna 50-na Pu Dojinaia zawhna anih a, Pu C.Chawngkunga a authorise a han zawt sela.

-4-

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Sale of M.E. Rods to the Public by Public Works Department.

Pu Chawngkunga (as authorised by Pu R.Dotinaia asked)

* 50 Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge be pleased to state -

(a) Is it a fact that a large quantity of M.E.Rods meant for construction of Government buildings have been sold to individual at very low price?

(b) If so, how many quintals of M.E.Rods was sold by whose authority and at what rate?

PU H.THANSANGA

MINISTER : Pu Speaker,(a) chu tia tantak hrall ari lova.(b) chutiang hrall vak a awm loh avangin chhan a ngai le.

Pu C.CHAWNGKUNGA : Pu Speaker,Supplimentary Question
Hei contractor then khat ten
Public Works Department kudam atanga thir tlawn te mimal hnena allot anih avangin Private dawkai atangin kan lei leh a,khami man angkha kan bill le h si a,Tichuan heta an stock sa mimal hnena allot siin,a hrall pain man toin kan lei si a,hetah hian Sorkar pawisa hetah hian a kal ral a ni tiin an sawi a.Tam tak nilo malise,a thonte a pawh chu tute hnena nge an hrall?ka hre duh ani.

PU H.THANSANGA :

MINISTER : Pu Speaker,hei a zawhna hian tam tak atih kber avangin,khati khan kan sawi mai ani a.Amasherawh chu tlerte Quintal sawhnihi vel Executive Engineer hnena an lo pe a,chu chu a awm.

SPEAKER : Zawhna 51 na Pu Dotinaia zawhna a ni a.Pu C.Chaungkunga a authorised a,han sawt sela.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Allotment to private individuals of Cement bags out of Public Works Department Stock.

Pu Chawngkunga (as authorised by Pu R.Dotinaia' asked)

* 51 Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge of Public Works Department be please to state -

(a) It is a fact that the Principal Engineer of Public Works Department recently allotted a good number of Cement bags to private individual out of Public Works Department stock?

(b) If so,to whom and under what terms and conditions the Cement was sold?

PU H.THANSANGA

MINISTER : Pu Speaker,(a) heihi a pe a.
(b) Mi a pekte list chu Table of the House ah dah ani a,tin, aman chu a book of value atangin 10 percent supervision charge kha an belh a,tichuan bag khatah Rs 24.54 ani.

- PU K.SANGCHHUM : Pu Speaker,(1) Hetiang hi a tul hunah Department hian 'n thei ve reng reng em?(2) Lehkha a an ziah(pekna list ami) kha No ? na kha, a lakn^k kha 23.6.'75 ani a,bag 100 ani a.Tin, No 19n a kha hming ngai bawk ani a,bag 50 ani a, a ngai bawk kha a ni a,engtizia a a hran kher kher a ti nge an rih?Nikhat a tih ni tho si,bag 150 tia ziah tawp mai awm.a tam deuh ang tihna nge,heihi a dik tawk loang tihna nge?
- PJ S/PLIANA : Pu Speaker, Hetianga Cement Public Works Department stock hralk tura awm thin hi Public Works Department hianin an chan tawk li an huang seng thin lova,a chhe nuai mai thin a,chu vanga hralk nge?building sak tur pawimawh tak tak awm awm tak ani si a. Hetia hralk theih a a awm hi?
- PJ H.THANSANGA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker,a hralk ah khan a hrang hrang a lan tir tih thuah khan a limit a awm pawh ani mai thei a,chu chu ka chhang thei lova. Engpawh nise,leia an kal hun, an lei hun alo in anglo pawh ani mai thei a,chu chu ka hre sise lova.
Tin,hemi Cement hi dah rei vak thih pawh ani lova.Tin,Public Works Department hna ti sukuk tur chuan thil tih hauh loh tur ani a.Engemaw thil tul special deuh a lo awmin stock in alo zira,tih theih anih chuan heng hi an lo ti mek thin ni awm tak ani.
- PJ C. CHIWKUNGA : Pu Speaker,hetiang hi an hralk theih zel chuanin,duve awmta sela,anla hralk zel thei ang em?
- PJ SAITLAWMA : Pu Speaker,chutianga hralk turt a awm anih chuan hriat kan duh ang a, Tin,Public Works Department in an stock atangin an hralk thei rau rau anih chuan,hei a rate han en ilia,civil supply aiin a tlawn a,mipui tan Cement hi hralk mai rawh se,a rate tlawma an hralk theih zawk avangin.
- PJ LALSANGZUALA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, helai hi kan clarify ang a,Session hissa pawh khan ka sawi tawh a,Mizoram tana Cement allot leuh kan hruih hi,nimin pawh khan ka sawi a,tunah hian 60,000 bags tkla thum dan zelah hruih ani a.Chu chu civil leh Public Works Department tan ani.Public Works Department ta tur leh civil ta tur chu he laiah sorkarin kan then mai a.Fun hma deuh khan ,Session hissa a ka sawi tawh angin civil lam tan transport lam panguh harsatna kan nei deuh a.Public Works Department tan awlsam takin Rail wagon kan himu thei a.Chuyangin Public Works Department quota kan ti pung a,he laiah Public Works Department atangin civil hian turin kan transfer leh thin ani. Tin,kan member zahawa tak Pu Saitlawma sawi & rate tih thei kha Public Works Department hi a tlawnfo lem lova.Fun tum consil,nnment hnu hnung ber phei kha chu civil a tlawn zawk a.Tin, helaiha Cement kan tih tons pakhat chu tun hma a kan supply and Transport consultative committee in a recomend angin Lawngtlai,Lunglei,leh Aizawl rate in angin kan siam avangin ,Lunglei leh Lawngtlai kai han kha Cement ah kan beh ta a.Chuyangin Public Works Department alin a tota ani.Chu bakah civil lampang supply hi chu Dealer through a tih anih avangin Public Works Department rate angin a hralk theih loh ani.

PU SAITLAWMA : Pu Speaker, anih l^{ah} leh, Public Works Department a hman tura Cenent lokal thin hi Public Works Department scheduled rate a Cenent bag khat man an chawh chhuah sa diam ,Aizawl ah phei chuan 1971-1972 scheduled rate hman theih ari a,chuta an chitw chhuah sa ruat aia hniam a consignment alo kal thar hian hrall chhuah theihin a awm mai em mi? Entir nan Lunglei Division-ah chuan 1970-71 scheduled rate hman ala ni a.Chutah chuan Rs 40/- dawn lai ani a.Chutiang chuan Public Works Department stock Rs 24/- or Rs 25/- thuar tham vela hrall theih mai dan hi irrigularity engemaw a awm ni awm takin a lang a,chu chu Minister concerned in khawngaih takin a hrilhfiah thei em?

PU H.THANSANGA : Pu Speaker, Kan schedule rate hi a MINISTER : up-to-date chiah lova, member zakawn tak han sawi ang khan 1971-72 schedule rate,khalaiah khan Cenentkha alo vanga,a harsa anih chuan a rate kha alo sang ngei ang.Anaherawh chu,new consignment rate alo hniam takah chuan,kha kha ram puma hman theih anih chuan,khatiang khan kal mai tur ni awmtak ani.

SPEAKER : Tunah zawhna 52-na kan la ang a zawhna neitu in han zawt sela.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Constitution of enquiry Commission to find out bad result of H.S.L.C.

Pu K.Sangchhum asked.

*52 Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge of the Education Department be pleased to state:

(a) Is it a fact that an enquiry Commission has been constituted by the Government to find out causes of bad results in the last H.S.L.C. examination?
(b) If yes,whether the Commission has completed its work and submitted its finding?

PU H.THANSANGA : Pu Speaker,nikum H.S.I.C. exam result kha a chhe visau mai a,
Chuvangin Commission nilo in Committee (Enquiry Committee) siam anि a.Tin, chu mi Committee chuan an hma an zawh le h za zawh loh thuah chuan an report chu,chairman,Estimate Committee Mizoram Legislative Assembly through a thehluh tur anि a.A chhan chu Estimate Committee in Education Department kha a lo enlai tak anih awangin ,chu chu arlo hriat kha a tha a,tih thuah kha mi through a kal tur anि a.Chuvangin final report k kha Sorkarah ala thieng lo anि Chu mi hma e man interim report tlen an siam a,chu chu a din hmu anि a.Tunah final report kan la unghak mek anि Chumi hmuah chuan action lak dan chu an recommend atang khan a hriat ang.

PU K. SANGCHUM : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna.Khami report an han pek chhin atang khan a hriat theih em aw?ka ti a. Thil pakhat High School engzat nge ar tlawh hriat ka duh a,chu chu hriat theih anि mai e m?

PU H. THANSANGA : Pu Speaker,an School tlawh zat ch chu kr sawi mai thei lova.

PU NGURDAWLA :

Pu Speaker, hemi enquiry Committee chungchang hi han zawh fiah ka du a,
Hemi Enquiry Committee finding hi engnge ni a weight tur aw? - Commission an siam khan kha min a rawn sawi leh a rawn rawt ang ang kha pawm tur nge a nih. 50% nge ni, kha lai kha engang power nei turin nge kha lai finding-ah khan Sorkarin a dah a rawn sawi fiah theih a nei em' aw??

PU H.THANSANGA

MINISTER :

Pu Speaker, a weight tih zawngah chuan enquiry Committee khan recommend ar siam thei a, terms of reference ah khan remedial maesure kha tih tur a tih ani. Tin, an rawn siam ang a, an rawt dan chu sorkarin a ngaihtuah ang, 50% tih kha helaia in commit sa theih ani lova, an report hmuh atanga action lak dan tur ngaihtuah chawp tur ani ang.

PU NGURDAWLA :

Pu Speaker, kan enquiry Committee hi Advisory Committee tih ang tluk ni zawk mah mah in ka hria. Enquiry Committee emaw C Commission emaw an tih dan kal hrangah hi chuan kha mite thu neihna tur Committee in refidng weight tura kha an lo ruat fel hle hlawn niin a hriat a, Tuna kanthiltih hi chu Advisory Committee ang advice pe tur ang lek niin ka hria a, chu chu kan Minister rawn sawi dan pawh niin ka hria. Chulai chu fiah deuh zawkin terms leh conditions an finding chu chuti ang khati ang ani ang tia fel deuh atih a awm lo hi pawi viauin ka hria. Nakin ah buai chi ai a awl viau mai thina, chu chu ka han sawi lang leh duh aui.

SPEAKER :

Nichinah khan a sawi chiang tawh a, terms of reference siam ani a, chumi atang chuan report an rawn pe anga a ti a. Tin, asawi ang khan full report pawh ala lut chiah lova, interim report an pe a. Tin, nakinah final report anla pe leh ang a. Chumi hnuah chuan sawrkar in a tul dan ang angin action ala la ang tiin Minister in nichina a chhanna ah khan a chhang ani.

PU NGURDAWLA :

Pu Speaker, enquiry Committee emaw, Commission emaw an tih hian a weight tur pek loh chuan West Bengal sawrkar meuh pawh kha an buai puia. Chuvang chuan eng ang power nge an neih, terms of reference tihah khan a tlangpui tal han sawi thei awm ka tihna ani a. Nakinah kan la kal chho ngat ang a, mi ala ti chi ai viau dawn a ni.

PU J.THANGHUALA :

Pu Speaker, Commission te Committee te kan han din hluai a, a zuih deuh viau mai zel a. Tin, kan Committee dindan pawh hi a hun hi nikum ami tawh kha ani a, mahse kumin thleng pawhin a report chu ala pek theih lo niawmin a lang a, Date line hi siam loh ani nge engnge ni an Committee zingah hian an zin veiyah naah khan harsatna an tawk em ni? Tin, khua pawh an fang hnem in tlawh pawh an tlawh hnem viauin ka hria a. Amaherawh chu engnge ni wawihin ni thlenga report an la pek luh theih lohna chhan chu? An nahni hian an pe lut hlau nge, eng harsatna tak nge an tawh? Tin, sawrkarin Committee a din lai hian chumi niah emaw chumi thlaah emaw report pek luh tur atif lo nge ni a, a hminga din ve mai, hetiang hian a kal zuihral mai dawn 8/-

Tin, thawkkhat lai phei kha chuan zawnhan leak out-ah phei kha chuan tu tu emaw suspend tur angin a lang a. Mahse a tawpa a landan chuan a nawi hlein a lang leh ani. A lian deuh hian mawh phurhna an lo la em ni? Kan Committee kal dan hmang hi hriat a chak awm viauin ka hria. Member zahawm tak Pu Ngurdawla sawi ang khan Enquiry Committee pawh nilo in Advisory Committee nge ni anga, a Committee kal hmanga pawh chu kan chiang lo viauin ka hria. Chuvangin a terms tihah khan date fixed a awm em? A kal hmang hriat a chak awm viauin ka hria.

PU H. THANSANGA

MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Committee emaw Commission emaw din hian chutiang a sawrkar-in 50% emaw 75% kan pawm ang tia in Commit chu mi tih dan ani lo chu ka zuk ti ngamlo na a, common sense a tang chuan adik ber leh a fing ber ani awmlo mang e a tih theih a ni.

PU NGURDAWLA : Pu Speaker, chulai chu ngaihtuah na kal mai tura ka zuk tihna ani, khatiang chuan a tih ngaihna a awmlo tih chu a hriat mai a. Amaherawh chu Department thil tih kha, Departmental power kha, kha enquiry Committee khan a zu supercede em tih kha West Bengal-ah pawh an buaiba a ni. Power pek loh chuan an a advise alo kal alo kal ang a, a lak duh chuan loh chuan awmzia em em anei loang. Advisory Committee a n tiin ka hria ani, ka hriat dan a sual loh chuan. Departmental power kha a zuk supercede a, khami enquiry Committee report finding leh Department ngaihdan kha lo in mil tasi lose la, a engka nge lal zawk ang? Chutiang chuan tun lnu zel a tan a harsa duh viau ang a, a ho zan duh viau thin ani.

PU H. THANSANGA

MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a terms of reference chhiarila, chulai ah chuan an tih dantur chu ani mai ang. Chumi chhungin an thawk ang a. (1) To enquire into the causes of unsatisfactory result of the candidates from High School of Mizoram in the Board High School Leaving Certificate Examination in 1975. (2) To offer comment and made recommendations for improving the performance of the recognised High School in Mizoram Board future examinations, chu chu a terms of reference chu ani a.

The Committee comes into existence with immediate effect and reports shall be submitted through chairman, Estimate Committee, Mizoram Legislative Assembly within a period of two months from date of issue i.e. 9th September 1975. Heihi an thawhdan hmang tur chu a ni a, chu chu nichina ka sawi kha ani. Estimate Committee khan an lo thial a, an lo ngaihtuah a, khami through khan sawrkar ah a lut dawn chauh ani. Chu chu Estimate Committee ah an submitted vek tawh a, mahse sawrkar alo la theng thla lo ka tihna ani.

SPEAKER : Hemi thuah hian convention a awm a, Estimate Committee in Department eng eng emaw alo lak jai anih chuan Commission lo siam leh palh anih pawhin an report kha Estimate Committee through anih loh chua n Government ah an submit tur a nilo, tih ani. Chu chu tunah hian hemi Enquiry Committee pawh kha an kal dan tur ani.

PU NGURDAWLA : Pu Speaker, fact chuan a awm chu ka ring hauh lo mai. Helai hi hriat chian ka duh khawp mai. Eng emaw convention thenkhat ah chuan a awm ka ring, chu chu min hrialh fiah thei em? Estimate Committee through a tih tur ang anih chuan he thil hi Estimate Committee in lo en rawhse tih nen danglamma a awm chuang loin ka hria.

PU H.THANSANGA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, i phalna in helai Parliamentery convention Practise hi han sawi leh lawk ila. Education Department hi Estimate Committee in alo exam lai anih avangin khami kha thil hrelo lutuka kan dah chuan a dik lova. Chuvangin he House Committee hi a hlutna leh a pawimawhna hi kan zah tur ani. Chumi by pass a sawrkarin Enquiry Committee alo tih a, thil alotih vak kha an nin an lo ngaihtuah leh si a. epartment an lo ngaihtuah a, exam result thalo chu an ngaihtuah ve tho tur ani. Estimate Committee khan an khawih ve tho dawn si a, Chuvangin a in tih buai loh nan, thil kah tih theih nan tiin hei hi tih ani. Hei hi a kal dan ani, chtah chuan alo sei tham a, Estimate Committee tan pawh uluk deuh a ngaihtuah a ngai a, hun a duh deuh ani. Chu chu a kal dan ani. Tunah chuan an zo tawh ani.

PU K.SANGCHHUM : Pu Speaker, chu chu thil fel tawk ni chiahan ka hrelo tlat mai. Kha Enquiry expenditure kha sawrkar tum vek ani a, a tawpna ah chuan Estimate Committee ngaihdan khä a pawimawh anih tho chuan leh Estimate Committee in an lo take-up leh tho si anih chuan expenditure sanglo zawnga tih mai kha a pawina a awm em ni?

PU NGURDAWLA : Pu Speaker, Estimate Committee in Enquiry Committee report anlo en leh kha final report chu niawm in a hriat a. Sawrkar in Estimate Committee kha helai hi lo en ngunin, chik deuhin lo tiru ti mai se, hetiang ringawt chuan expenditure a extra deuhin a hriat ani.

PU H.THANSANGA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Sawrkar lamen Estimate Committee kha lo tiru tih theih a ni lova. Speaker hnuaja mi ani a, Committee sangtak ani. Deparment pakhat in heihi lo en ngun ru tia thu zuk pe chi ani lo reng reng. Estimate Committee chuan he exam result chauh a ngaihtuah dawn lova, Department hrang hrang pawh an en dawn a, tin, Education Department chhung rau rauah pawh a pumpui kha a ngaihtuah dawn ani. Kum 1975 exam bik kha a hna tur anih loh avangin chutiang zawnga kal tir chu a thalo ang a, a kal dan tur pawh ani lo. School te pawh Estimate tan tlawn vek chu thil harsa tak ani ngei ang a, chu mi hna rip. tak zuk pek ringawt mai chu a kawn kal ani lo reng reng a. He Enquiry Committee hian 46 High School an tlawn ani.

SPEAKER : Zawhna 53-na kan la anga, zawhna neituin han zawt sela.

~~SECRET~~
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Appointment of Teachers for Hindi Training Centre.

Pu Lahlira to ask -

* 53 Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge be pleased to state-

(a) Whether the Government of Mizoram has appointed Teachers for Hindi Training Centre at Aizawl?

(b) If so, since when ?

PU H.THANSANGA

MINISTER : Pu Speaker, zawnha 53-na hi Hindi Training Centre Aizawl hian zirtirtu Mizoram Sawrkarin dah a nei em tih ani a, Hei hi dah ani.

Engtikah nge dah anih ati leh a, chu chu 150ctober, 1975 ah khan zawn tura tih ani.

PU LALHLIRA :

Pu Speaker, Supplimentary question.
Zirtirtu ~~hata-an-lak-hian~~ promotion in nge an lak a, engtin nge an lak dan? Henga zirtirtu ni tur hian eng ang qualification leh eng ang experience neih nge tul? tih hi ka zawn duh ani. engzat nge an lak tih pawh ka hreduh bawk ani.

PU H.THANSANGA
MINISTER :

Pu Speaker, helai zirtirtu lak dan hi Government High School a thawk lai, hemi Training entre a Hindi Teacher te tan a pay scale ang chiah lo enjoy tawhte kha kha mite kha transferred an ni. Chumi atana qualification ah chuan lna ah chuan Chawngthanmawii ani a, Hemis atana qualification an duh, Central Institute of Hindi, Agra atanga passed ani a. Parangat an tia, chu chu a tling a, chu chu Graduate kan tih ang hi ani ang chu ka ti a. Ka hrechiang chiah lova, Parangat leh Sisa Visarat tih vel hi a tlukpui hi ka zuk hre chiang thei lo ani. Engpawh nise, graduate chu ani ngei tur chu ani a, Visarat kan tih hnuah khu lama an zuk train le h khan Post graduate anih loh pawhin Training Institute atan a zirtirtu atan train na an ang chu, chu chu Chawngthanmawii ani a. Parangat passed ani. Midang leh chu Shiva Kumar ani a, hemi zirna lama tluang pangngiah hian B.A. ani a, Hindi lamah hian Intency-Method-cum-Content Course for graduate Hindi Teachers tih kum khat Course a zu zo a, pass loin alo chhuak ani. Hemi Centre atan an lak rawn hawngtu tur Dr. Lal an tih, Centre Institute of Hindi, Agra a tanga lo kal, chumi ho chuan an ngaihtuah a, pronunciation thu leh Hindi an master thute ngaihtuah vek ani. Training Centre a thawk tur meuh chu an duhtui hle ani. Chuta tlinga hriat, an lo lak ani.

PU LALHLIRA :

Pu Speaker, zawn belkna kan zawn teh ang. Hemi Zirtirtu la tur hian Interview Board-te an siam em? An Advertisement-ah engang qualification nge tul tih, an ziak em? Heng an lakte hi Interview a an lak nge, pick and choose tih ang a, an duh duh an tih mai? Nichina Minister zahawm takin a han sawi ang khan tih mai nia ka hriat avangin heng hi ka hre chiang duh bawk ani.

Tin, henga zibtirtu tling ni tur hian eng ang qualification nge ngai tih ka hre duh ani. Chumi ngai an phut anih chuan chu lekhka chu hetah menber te hmuh turin an rawn dah tel thei em tih ka ngen duh bawk ani.

PU SAPLIANA : Pu Speaker, zawhna kha a zawt tam vak lova, ala hre thei maiin ka ring a, zawh belhna ka han zawt ve ang e. Minister zahawm tak khan Hindi Training zibtirtu tute hian 15 October, 1975 a zawm tura tih ani ati a, Chu chu nite se, hemi ni atang nge engtik ni atangin nge he School hi hawn anih? He Training School hi Hindi Training School ani mai a, heihi zibtirtu thawklaite intah hriamma tura Training pekna tur nge, a duh apiang, mipui vantlang zawngte zir duhte zirna hrnun tur, heihi engang atan a hman tur nge anih ka hre duh ani? Hemi a thawk tur hian zibtirtu eng zatnge an ma mawh? chu chu ka hre duh bawk a. Tin, he School hi eng Class atanga eng Class thleng nge zir theih? Ka hre duh leh a. Zibtirtu Primary leh Middle English School ah mi an lak dawn hi chuan Board a awm thin a. Chutiang a nih chuan he Hindi Training School hi Sawrkar tih ani bawk a, chtiang tak chuan Board siam ani em? Board kal tlanga Zibtirtu hi lak ani em? tih ka hre duh bawk ani. Hindi anih taka vanga an tlukpui qualification, kan Miniter zakawm tak khan a rawn hreta tlat lo mai a, kha kha mak ka ti hle a. Tun hnuah chuan zibtirna pangngaia zibtirtu qualification an hna ang hian hreve tawh thin se a tha hlein ka ring.

**PU H. THANSANGA
MINISTER :** Pu Speaker, tuna member zahawm tak sawi kha a lawmawm khawp mai, ka lo chhinchhiah ang e, Amaherawh chu ati muai mai a, chhinchhiah a har deuh ani. Hemi hna tana engnge ni qualification Advertisement tih chu ka sawi thei mai lova. Engpawhnise, he Training Centre hi zibtirtute tana tih ani. Schoola Hindi zibtir hlei theilo tanpui nana buatsaih ani. Chuvangin a Class zawnga tih anilo, Tin, Interview Board a awm lova, Nichina ka sawi tak angin an Principal hoin khulama lo thawk tawh, Agra khu Mizo hian kan zuk zirna ber ani mai a, chu chuan alo hre chiang a, chumi alo lungawina zana tih ani. Chu chu anih avangin Sawrkarin Board hranpa leh engemaw ati chuang lo ani. Hindi thu hi kan sawi fova, han sawi ve leh lawk ila, Hindi thiam tur chuan Mizo tawng pawh thiāmlo, alam dan diktak anga min zibtir hi a sawt ani. Khatiang a tih kha a pawimawh ani, Mizo tawng thiamin min han zibtir hi chuan Mizo tawng khan kan lo inbe leh lo thei lova, chungah chuan atirah chuan Mizo tawng hre miah loin min han hrual se, a tawpah atha lo thei loang, tih arin awm a. Chuvangin, chutiang zawng chuan ngaituah thiam ila atha zawkin ka ring. Engpawhnise, Mizo zingah pawh qualification nei Post Graduate Training Course zo tawhte pawh ani ang, chutiangte chu he Centre hi zawi zawi a tih zau anih chuan ala tih theih a, Tunah erawh chuan Instructor pahnih an awm a, Principal tiam loin.

PU LALHLIRA Pu Speaker, kan zawt nawn leh teh ang. Engtinne Interview pawh awm lo, written exam pawh awm silo va, a thiam athiam lo tih kha an sawi ngawt theih, a aia qualification tha zawkte, a thiam lo tih kha engtin nge maw an lo hriat theih le?

SPEAKER : Nichinah khan Minister khan a sa
tawhin ka hria a.Agra a Hindi an
zuk train na hmuna mi, chumi ho chuan a tawng thuah te
qualification thuah te zirtir thei tawk awm a an hriat kha
thlan ani e, ati a.Kha khan a chhang chiang a, amaherawh chu
qualification chu chuti dim dema tih chu kan la nei lava.

Pu LALHLIRA : Pu Speaker, Khami Hindi thiam
khan engtin nge interview leh
written exam pawh awm si loin engtinne a thiam leh thiam
lo a tih ngawt theih le, ka tihna ani.

Pu C.LALRUATA : Pu Speaker, yawihin a zawhna
unstarred Question No. 9-naah hiar
Suppliment duh ka nei a, min phalsak thei emm?

SPEAKER : Ka rawn la tho dawn e,(Pu C.Lalruata:
Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.) (Pu K.Sangchum-
Pu Speaker, chutiang lam deuh hlek chu rawn request ka duh
Unstarred Starred question ani a, Agriculture Department
chungchang ani a, hun a awm chuan a theih ang em? hun kal
tawh ami ani a.) Hun kal tawh ami a, Uncalled te kha pek vek
an ni a, chhan tawh anga ngaihvek an ni a, a theih loh ang.
(Pu Ngurdawla-Pu Speaker, thil pakhat ngen lawk che ka duh
a, quetion hours ala awm bawk a. Hindi chungchangah khan ka
zawt leh lawk thei em aw?) Tawk tawh rawhse, (Pu F.Hrangve 1a
Pu Speaker, ka zawhna 49na niminah ka awm loh avangin zawh
loh ani a, tunah hian a tih theih mai em?) phal ani tawh lo.
Unstarred question kha a chhanna nen in hmu ang a, a mawngah
khan detail Departmental wise report can be seen in the
Library, ssembly ecretariat tih ani a, kan dan 252 na
Sub-Section 2 ami ang khan a mamawh tan en theihin Library
ah a awm a.(Pu C.Lalruata-Pu Speaker, Suppliment chu min ph
phal sakta tihna ani em?) Supplementary question pakhat
phal ani a.

Pu C.LALRUATA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm , Hei hi
chhiah lak chungchang ani a, a detail stateman te pawh ka
en a, a lawmawm viau ani.kum thum kalta chhungin Mizoram
Sawrkar in cheng nuai za pariat vel ala lut niin a
alanga.Zzawh duh panga ka nei a.Pakhatnahh chuan-Other
taxes on income and expenditure tihah khan 1972-73,
1973-74 ah khan Collection awm loin a lang a, 1974-75
alanga, hei hi engati nge a hmalam kum hian Collection a
awm loh. tih ka hre duh a.

Pahnihna(2na) Rural Devolopment ak
1972-73, ah collection a awm a, 1973-74, 1974-75, ah a awmlo
leh thung a. Heihi engti zia nge tih ka hre duh a.

Pathumma (3na) Taxes on Vehicle
tihah khan kum tinin chhiah lak kha a hniam tial tial
mai a, kum 1973-74 ah a tla hniam hret a, 1974-75-ah
a tla hniam le h zual a, motor lah apung tawlh bawlh si a,
engtia he chhiah hi tla hniam telh telh nge ni? Hei hi
ka hre le h duh bawk ani!

Tin, Palina(4na) ah chuan Housing
tah laia h khan 1974-75 ah Rs 4,00,000/- zet collection a awm
a, 1972-73 leh 1973-74 ah collection a awm miah lo thung a,
hei hi engti zia nge?

Tin, Pangana chu Supplies and disposals
ah pawh chutiang bawkin 1974-75 Rs 8,00,000/- zet collection
a awm a, 1972-73, 1973-74 ah a awmlo leh a, eng ti zia nge? Heng
zawhna pangate hi ka han zawh duh chu ani.

PU R.THANGLIANA
MINISTER :

Pu Speaker,Tax thil ani a,a har
tham fu ani,a chhan hi hriat
thiam a ngai dawnin ka ring.Khawngaihin he thil hi chawhnuak
lak tur ani tho a,chumi huna clasify chu min phalsak thei
em aw?

PU C.LALRUATA :

Pu Speaker,Minister in in puah
chahna hun ala mamawh anih chuan
atha tho a lawm,kan hriat chian theih tho dawn chuan.

SPEAKER :

Questions hours a zota a,kan tih
leh tur xhu Presentation of Report
ani a.Chu chu Committee on Petitions Chairman in khawngaih
takin han Present sela.

PU C.LALRUATA :

Mr.Speaker Sir, with your kind
permision.I Chairman, Committee
on Petitions having been authorised by the Committee to
present the report on its behalf present this first Report
to the House .

SPEAKER :

Tunah Demand kan la ang a,Demand
No.20,24,26,46, and 47. hi
Minister concerned in han move sela.

PU H.THANSANGA

MINISTER :

Mr.Speaker,Sir,On the recomendation
of the Administrator of Mizoram
and your permission.Sir,I moved the Demand No.20,24,26,46,
and 47 for Rs 19,76,10,000 only to meet the expensc during
1976-77 in respect of the fowllowing Departments -Demand
No.20-Public Works,47-Roads and Bridges,Demand No.46-Power
Projects,Demand No.24-Educatin,Arts and Culture,Demand
No.26-Public Health and Water Supply,Demand NO.25-Irrigations
Navigation and flood control.

SPEAKER :

Hemi Demand han moved takahte
khan disccussion kan nei ang a,
sawi duh neia piangin han sawi rawh u le.Hun ren thei hram
hram ila,sawi kan duh deuh vek hlawn anga,chuwang chuan
hun thiam taka hman tum theuh ila.

PU J.THANGHUAMA :

Pu Speaker,tlem ka han sawi ve
teh ang.Demand No.20-na Public
Works Department hi han sawi tan phawt ila,Hman nia ka
sawi nual tawh a rate chungchang thu kha Executive Engeneer
pakhat in a rate hniam ber kan pe lo vang e,rate hniam ber
apiang pek kher tur ani lo tiin Order kan hmata e,tih kha
a awm a.Amaherawh chu Excutive Engeneer dangte lehmidang
te ka ha n za wh khan chutiang order engmah kan hmilo tih
kha ani leh bawk a .Helaiah hian a r ate hniam ber pek
tur ti h hi order a a w m reng em tih hriat ka Euh a ;
Tin; a lo awm a nih chuan a tu Excutive Engenering
bika h nge, a khaw i De pertment bika h nge pa kanih,
he ihi anih loh chuan engtizia nge Ex cutive Engeneering
dangten kan la hmuh lo anti nual bawksi a.He lai kawng
kal hmang hi Public Works Department theuh theuh ah kha
khan a kal dan kha a in anglo nual Eawn a, Tin. kan
sawi tak ang khan in rate hniam lan in kan in tlansiak
lutukkan ti sia, Amaherawh cha tuna kan kal Ranah chuan
a rate hniam ber kha pek hoh theih hoh na lai pawh a
awm a ,Tin, a rate hniam ber pek hoh lo ni te ang sela
audit te an lo hlat hawn ve leh a. Chuwangchuan khati
laiah khan a rate hniam ber pek a ni kher chuang lo ang
e , a workable rate , Executive Engeneering ten emaw
officer ten emaw an tih ang tawk chu pek ani ang ti ta

Khalaiah kha n tuna kan kalmangah chuan audit te kha ven thawn an lo ngai leh a, khalaiah khan engnge ni ang aw an dinhmuntur tih kha min zuk ngaih tuah tir viau va Tin, w orkable rate tihah tumah kan in itsik ni lovin power officer ten an neih z au a tha viau na chungin an neih zau han te hi in ang tlang sela, a that ka ring.

Tin, contrac chungchang hi

Consultative Committee pawhin kan sawifo thin a, thenkhat hna an ngah em em a, thenkhatte hna hmuo lo, mi hna lei leh chhawng an tam mai a, ka hnenah ngei pawh hei hna kan hmuo ve silova, mi hna kan lei leh chhawng dawn ani an ti a. Chutiang chuan hna in lei chhawn hi ala awm reng mai a, tin, hming in hawi tih ang reng zawngte in ala kal teuh mai a. Chuvangin kan sawrkar hian, tun thleng pawhin, hmanah Consultative Committee ah pawh kan sawi tawhin ka hria. hna nei le h neilo pawh hi a chart siam atha awm magg e ti ani. Tin, First Class Contractor hi pathum emaw an awm pathum hi an tlemin ka hria ani. Ka duhdan chuan First Class Contractor hi 20 or 30 lai an awm thain ka hria, chuti lo competition a awm loh chuan thil hi akal dan tur atha lo ani. Tin, thil fello lian tak a awm theih ka ring ani. Corruption chu thu dang nise la, kan ram society kal dan hmang reng rengah hian kan India Prime Minister policy ne a in kakh chho tlat ani.

Tunah hian "To make the rich who and the poor poorer" khati ang deuh khan a kal chho deuh tial tial a. Mi lian leh nite kan in thlau thla tan ani; Contractor rau rau kha an contractor puite mercy khan ava kal a, an contrac te kha ava lei chhawn sak le h a, chuvangin haa laiah thenkhat chuan Public Works Department ahte, Public Health Department ahte supply alo nei a, kha tiang khan kawng hrang hrangah an lo nei ani. Khatiang thawh sen loh an lo ne a, thenkhat chu thawh tur hmu zolo an awm leh a, leh lampang chuan in Register dawn ta sela, hma ila thawk tiem em mai, Chuvang chuan First Class emaw, 3rd Class emaw i hmu thei lovang an lo ti leh si a. Hna kha an hmuu that siloh chuan 'Bantawi, iva that chhe ve'an tihin a tiha tih awm hlawl si loin a tih ang deuhin, ahna pek a awm tlat siloh chuan an tan khan kawng a ping tlat ani. Tin Class 1 tur chuan chutiang khatiang chu nih a ngaiani tiin dan kha a awm tak na a, maha dan hi kan zawm tak tak lo ani. Class one Contractor chuan chutiang khatiang Engineer a ruai ang a, stone crasher a ne a, chumi khami anei ang tih ani a, pakhat mah nei Mizoram ah kan awmlo ani. Mahse, Class one chu kan pe tho. Mipuite tur anih chuan a theih ang angin kan wave mai tur niin ka hria.

Tunah Contractor za engemaw ti,

Registered an awm a, hna hmu zolo an tam em em a, an then haa huai mai a, chuvang chuan an hna sem rual lam chu kan Ministry lam ka ngen leh duh ani. Nan ngaihtuah hram hram saatha in ka hria. Tute emaw in lei chhawn tir mai mai loin, tin, a workable rate pawh kha uniform in kalse, thain ka hria. Tute emaw kuta a workable rate zuk peh zau lutuk pawh kha loophole a zau lutukin ka hria. A workable rate ktih dawn pawhin retaining wall ah chumi percent chu workable rate nise la, buildingah chumi leh chumi inkar chu workable rate ni sela tih nise. Entirnan Building-ah Executive Engineer pakhat pawhin workable rate a peh chu 15%ape a, pakhat chu 5% rate a pe leh hlauh ani. Pakhatin 17% alo pe lehta a, tun hnaiah pawh, an workable rate ray rau pawh kha Buildingah theuh theuh khan a dang ta thlush ani. Chuvangin he laih hian a workable rate hi siam that dan, in hrut rau dan awmse athain ka ring.

Tin, kan Electric chungchang thu hi kan la **khel** zing dawn viau pawhin a lang a, kan electric a fail zing viau hi chu a ngaih pawimawh awm hlein ka **hnia**. Hman niah Thakthing vengah In pakhat ah kan va leng a, enga tinge Metre Box inva nei love? ka ti a, thla hnih atan Rs 500/- min rawm bill a, kan complain a, metre Box min chhuhsak ta ani, an ti a. Chutiang chuan Mizawlah hian a metre reader hi kan nei thalo niin ka hria. Tin kan inah an lo kal ve te hian an zu bih zawk a, enge an zuk khawih chiah chu ka zuk hreve chiah lova." chang chuan thla khata Rs 300/- bill hmuh change kan nei ani. As sam hun lai chuan, keini sawn bulb 20 vel kan nei a(chhi a) bulb 20 velah chuan Rs 15 or 20 te thla khatah kan chawi thin ani, tunah chuan Rs 200/- te Rs 300/- te a kai chhota ani. Hei erawh chu a metre reader that loh leh fail vangte nge, engvangte nge tih chu a sawi theih loh ang a.

Tin, Public Health chungchang thu hihan sawi leh hlek ka duh a. Nikum kan session ahte pawh ka sawi tawh a. Hemi House chhunga member awm za a zain High Power Enquiry Commission awm kan ti a. Pu Hrangvela tawngkan takah something kha one thing-ah kan ti tla ta zel mai a. High Power pawh kha something atangin onething-ah kan title leh a. One man Commission te kan ti leh a. Tuna kan Commission hman pawh hi embarrassing position deuh maiah kan dah a. Hotu te in khatiang han tih kha mahni hnuai a mite emaw mahni thawhpui te emaw kha report dik tak ang pawh kha hmui sela, a tha zawng pawhin a chhe zaw ng pawhin ngaih dan a awm tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan non-official emaw non-party emaw, ram dangah te, West Bengal-a h one - Commission te an ti a, Sipai lampangah Leh Police lamah te mi an kah-hlum khan Commission an Siamin, a tlangpui thuin retired job te an dah thin a. Tin, tuna kan Jo phut dan ber ni a ka hriat chu MLA- in Committee din ila, Commission din ila tih ni berin k a hria. Mahse kan tum loh zawng deuhin thil a **kalia** pawhin niin ka hria. Tin, khatilai Commission din dan pawh kha Gazette ahte pawh chhuah niin ka hria a, December 24, thlengin Public Health hnathawh chungchanga lung nih lohna nei chuan Principal Engineer hneneh a thehluh theih ang tih anih kha. A dik chauhin khati laiah khan a kal hmangpawh a dikta loin ka hria.

Tunah Education Enquiry Commission te pawh kan han din a, chungte pawh chu Lawngtlaiah te Saiha ahte an zin kual a, Tuna kan Minister zahawm takin a sawi ang khan an zinmasa hle ani. Amaherawh chu, tuna kan PHE kal hmangah chuan a tlawh a thawh kha a awmta lo reng reng a, tin, engemaw hei hi tiin zuk tuar se, zuk chhia se tihna ni loin Mizoram Sawkar leh mipui hian pawisa sen hi chu kan uin ka hre lova, kan zuk ngai pawimawh teh chiam pawhin ka hre lo. Amaherawh chu pawisate kan sen tam chuan a article kha a awm tur ani. Amaherawh chu a pawisa nitidin nuai telin kan lo seng a, leh lam pangah chuan public chu sawi loh helai ami VIP pawhin tui pawh duh tawk hmuh theih loh alo ni leh a. A pawisate hi kan seng lo law lawte a nih chuan a ngaih thiam theih ani. Amaherawh chu kan member zahawm tak takte n kan zuk ngaih pawimawh ni awma ka zuk hr hriat bawk chu Cheng nuai engemaw zat tui atan kan seng tawh a, amaherawh chu vawihin thlengin public chu sawi loh mi pawimawh chin, sawkar lam hotute pawh tui kan la pe thei lo hi tiin chiang takin an han sawi chhuak ani. Chumiah chuan a kaland dik loa awm em ni? A lo awm renga, thil diklo hi thil dik tia tmte hi alo awm reng anih leh nih loh kan.

Members ten an zuk tih fialna tur chuan Commission kha din a ngaite reng anih. Helai thila Commission kan hotuten anlo din tawh chu a thiah theih tawh loh va, anlo ti anih pawhin a Commission kal hmang hi chu siam that tulin ka hre tlat ani.

Tunah Principal Engeneer chu Commission atan kan lo dah a, a zuk endik tur chu ama staff-te vek kha an lo ni a, engemawah chuan amah ngei pawh a zukin khawih tel ve mai thei a, chuvangin mahni thil tih diklo emaw zuk hmu chhuak tur chuan neutral man kha ani daih tur a ni.

Tunah Sipaiin tu emaw Civil mi a kap klum e, tita ang sela, Khami Commission atan a sipai (Army) hman kha adik thei lo reng reng ani. Khati lai kha Principal Engeneer tan pawh embarrassing deuh mai ami. Engemaw zawng pawhin lo en dawn se khati laiah khan fellohna a awm tawh reng reng ani. Chuvang chuan a Commission hi a siam that theih loh anih pawhin a term kaldan erawh chu tih danglamm thain ka hria. Tin, Public Leade r-te public te pawh zawh thain ka hria. Ahmun ngeite pawh hi, Durtlang leh Champhai niin ka hre lova, PHE hnathawh dan hi Mizoram pum Lunglei, Saiha, Kolasib leh Bilkhawthlir hetah a pumpuia huapin a lang ani. Chuvang chuan Principal Engeneer-te kan han hmang le h chu, a in mil lo reng reng ani. Mahnilo maha Department tul ber nih nak laia, atan kha n ni hnih khat h han zin chhuah pa wh thil har nih nak alaia hetiang tura han ruat hi atan a harsa lutuk ani. Chuvangin mi awlthawng deuh ang zawng thin tur ani. Principal tan khan tih ngaihna a awmlo reng reng, Champhai-ahte han kal dawn se, at least four or five days to came back, khatiang kha ni a, a theih loh reng reng ani. Chuvang chuan kan mi hman pawh a dikan ka hre lo reng reng. Mi hman, miawl, khatiang kha an ni ngei nge i tur ani. Chuvangin heti laiah hian ka n sawrkarin engemaw kawngkal remchang zawng awm thei anih chuan ngaihtua h that le h theih ni sela atha hlein ka hria.

Tin, Education chungchang poit hnih le k han belh ka duh a, Education chungchangah chuan Thlawhbaok kan ti a, hengah te hian kan Sawrkari Primary zirtirtu an dah nual a, an ne tan a. Thlawhbaok ah hian Primary zirtirtu hi dah belh le h theih hram ni hlawn se thain ka hria, zirtirtu pakhat ringawt hi chuan a buai ani. Re-grouping dan hi ngaihtuah a, khuaah hian zirtirtu hi atam thei ang ber pek thain ka hria. Chu chu kan thingtlang lam unaute beisei ber ani. Chu chu Primary zirtirtu chungchang ah chuan ka han sawi duh chu ani.

A tlangpuin kan Public works Department pawhin hna an thawk tha viau a, Department hrang hrang pawhin hna an thawk tha hlawn hle a, amaherawh chu a contract pek danahte, tin, thenkhat hna thawh tur ngah lutuk laia thekhat thawh tur neilo 16 vakte hi an tam lutuk a, heihi kan Department hotu ten an ngaihtuah theilo a nih pawhin kan Ministerial level atangin a tih fel dan a awm thei hram lawm ni? Hnathawh tur hmu zolo, hna thawnna lai tur hria in awm chuan kalo pe ang e, tia rik deuh hraih kha a ngaiin ka hria. Hem emergency denchhen hian, chutilochuan atla tlumate kha antlatlum ngar ngar ri ngawt mai ani. Kan hotute hi sawn kual an awm mang silo va, a ngaiah hian an awmreng ri ngawt mai ani, an tlatlum ngar ngar a, alangate chu an lang an lang mai ani. Chuvang chuan engemaw dang kha siam ngai awmin a hriat ani. Chu chu animal emaw ka zuk sawisel leh ka zuk fak ni chuang loin ka han sawi lang ve duh ani. Ka lawm e.

PU C.LALARUAMEA :

Pu Speaker, kan sawiho dan hi Demar tam deuh vawikhatah kan khai kawpa duh ang leh rilrua awm ang pawh kan sawi hman thin lova, hun neih tlem chu thu hran nise.

A hmasa berin Public Works Department ah hian, Demand 20-na ah han tan phawt ila. Kan Budget bu hi z zuk keua, zuk bih chipchiar hman pawh ani lova. Chuvangin mahni ngaih pawimawh zawng zawng han sawi ve ila. Public Works Department chungchangah chuan, Pakhatna ah chuan Schedule of rate hi ani. Sawikhawm ni khua apiangin Assembly ah pawh Committee naah pawh vantlang ngaihdanah pawh Schedule of rate hi a hman hleih theih tawh loh nia hriatna a awm chungin vawi-in ni thlenga siam that ala nilo hi engti zia nge? Hei hi chu arahg arang a siam that chi niin a hriat ani. Chuvangin hei hi sawrkar-in siam that a tul khawp mai, hei ang hi chuar a thawh theih tawh mang lo ani, ti satliah ri ngawt loin, a tak tak a chantir a hunt a hle ani. Tin pawisa hman theih thu hi ani fo thin a, kumin chhunga pawisa pawh Public Works Department hian engemaw zat an hmang thei dawn lo tih sawrikna a awm a. Tun tum Session chhung ngei pawh hian kan Lt. Governor thusawi, sawi honaah te leh General discussion ah te pawh sawi lan ani tawh a. North Eastern Council hmuaia cheng nuai za vel awm kan Principal Engineer field lama a hotupa ber tur a chuan, kan hmang thei lovong, sawrnnga vel chauh kan hmang thei ang ati mai ani awm a. Ka sawi duh fo thin chu Public Works Department hna reng reng hi chu a bik takin a hmuna va kala thawh ngai ani deuh fova. Tin, danakk pawin tunah hian Central Public Works Department Code nge kan zawn a, Assam Public Works Department Code tih thuah a then ve ve kan zawn ani awm e. Chuti pawh lonise, measurement laki chungchangah te hna supervision chungchang thuah Sub-Division Officer in step measure tur tihte, a hmuna thawh dan turte, chutiangin a chung sang zela mi ten an tihdan turte fel taka bi tukna a awm ani awm a, nimahsela, tun thlenga he Department-in hna a thawh danah hi chuan en sak zuina hi a tha tawk lo niin alang. Chuvang chuan dawhkan atanga ngaihuat na a tih hi tam lo sela, a hmuna kal zung zung hi tam sela, chu chu hnain a chak phah ang tih kei ka ring tlat a. Chuvangin tuna tang chuan pawisa min pek ang angte hi hmang thei ngei tura a hmuna kal a, ena, an thawh laite pawh en a, chutiangan kan tih kha a pawimawhin ka hria. Kan Minister thar zahawm tak phei hi chu a hmunah a kaj thin a, a lawm awm hle ani, a tih ang bawk hian a Department a Officer awmte hianin tive turih ka duh a, chutiang tur chuan ani paqhin hrilh ngun se athain ka ring ani.

Tin, Compensation hi Public Works Department an chetna hmuna piangah chuan loh theih loh pakhat ani thin a. Compensation thuah a dawng tute lam an duh am hle ani. Nikum khan Champhaiah Khian Hospital approach road laih naah Compensation sem ani a, ka mit ngeiin helai hmun hi ka hmuvae a, Pu Laikhuma chu a in asu bung hmaw a, a compound lai takah kawng laih ani a, a kawmthlang pa erawh chu a compound pakhat mah atiche lova, a huan chhungah lei vung tlem azawng a tawlh lut a, huan pal pawh su cheh loin, huan pal awng kara lut thei kha alut chauh ani a, Chumi zawk chuan Pa Laikhuma aia nasa taka tam compensation kha a la tlat mai ani. Chutiang bawkin adang pakhat pawh kawng pakhat thlang zawk ana awm chuan Pu Lalkhuma ai daih atam kha a hmu bawk a, hmu reng reng lo awm hi ani. Chu chu a thawktu lam atangin in duhsakna leh in hleih thlakna a awm niin alang ani. Tin atira compensation tih anih dawn lai tang leh kawng laih anih dawn vel, tang khan, he kawngin a pal tlang turah hian eng eng nge mimal thil tih chhiat tur tih chian tawkna a awmlo ani tih ati lang ani.

Mel thumah leh hmun dang dangah compensation la tu turte duham avangte a ati tute lam a tanga in duhsakna awm avangte a rei tak tak tih fel theih lova pendingte pawh a awm bawk a. Chuvangin hemi thuah hian lokal leh zel tura h sawrkár finkhur sela a that ka ring. Hei tunah Bungkawn to Industrial Traning Institute an lai tan mek a, a lawmawm hle a, Contractorte hnenah pek ani leh n nghal a, kawng thlang leivung tawhlin inte ati chhia ang a, kawng chhak lama mi compound te tih chhiat a ngai ang a, mi thlaite a ti chhia ang a, Tun a tang hian mimal tin a theih loh pawhin he kawngdung tluanah hian eng ang nge compensation pek ngai awm approximate tala hriat theih dan awmse atha hlein ka ring. Chuti lo chu miin an rawn duham ang a, ka zawngtah kung chuti zat ati chhia, ka ram chutizat a lai hek, an la rawn ti ngei dawn a, hei hi tuna tangin precution lak athain ka ring. Chutiangin hmun dangah pawh Public Works Department in hna an thawhna hmuna piangah compensation ngai awm chi anih chua n rilruah tuna kan han sawi chu vawng renga thil an tih athain ka ring.

Tin, Aizawl Town Road chungchangah hian hmun thenkhatah chuan Kilometre khat pawh tling loah cheng nuai sawm parukte hun kalta ah khan kan seng a, Mahse atitu ten an duh tawk tawk an tih san a, kan Control theih loh avangte ami klawn a. Tunah ciuan Town Road atha te hle a, Amaherawh chu Mizoram pawn atanga lokalte leh Mizoram chhung pawha zin vel reng rengin loh theih loh a kan paltlang Town chhung ve si, kawng pakhat Bawngkawn le h Chandmary inkar kawng hmuai zawk hi ani. Heihi Public Works Department kawng anilo thin a, hmanni atang khan Public Works Department in anla ta ani awm e. Tunah a diak em em a, kerek thieng thiengin chirhdiak kan dai a. Thalah a khu em e em a, kephah pil pilin vaiyut kan chhir khu bawk a. Chuvangin he kawng hi Public Works Department hian kumin ah Town Road improvement atan pawisa tam tak a rua hman a, he kawng hi ngaih pawimawh hmasak berah neise athain ka hria, .A chhung a cheng Ramhlun vengte tan chauh ani lova, Mizoram pumpui bakaah India ram hmun danga tanga lo kalte pawhin kan ram khawpui impression an rawn lakna tur pakhat ani ve a. He kawng hi a hmasa berin kumthar atangin hna hmasa berah neih nghal vat se ka duh ani. Tin, retaining wall chungchang hi, nichinah ka sawi nual tawh kha, tunah pawh hian tih t'r ruahman pawh an nei a, Aizawl Road Divission hian, chu chu ruahman a nei tawh a, Principal Engineer te pawh a thieng vek tawh a, mahse mi thenkhat kawmthlangah te, mi thenkhat kawm chhakahte ani a, atha a, kawng sienna tur ani, khatia rem tih vek tawh hnu khan Contrctorte pawhin hna an thawk tana, lungte an la khawm a, kawngkote an lai puk dek duk a, chawlhsan leh rawh u tiin Principal Engineer in ama rem tih ngei tawh kha a bansan tir leh a. Mi thenkhat In chu min hlauhthawn awm takin an laih hek sak tawh sia, ko kha hlauh thawn awm takin a awm ani. Chuvangin hetiang thil tihnaah h hian satawmah thultho a awm tih ang mai a, mahni thu leh mahni thu pawh thiat leh a, khatiang a mimalte tawrh theih tur miin sum senga in anlo sak tawhte, amin chhiat mai si chuan, niminah member zahawm tak Pu Ngurdawka sawi ang deuh khan sawrkarin mi. In kan tih chimsak ani ringawt mai dawn a, chuvangin he thil hi a fello hle a, chhinchhiah atan ka duh tak meuh meuh ani.

Tin, Inspection Bungalow chungchang thu hi kan member senior Pu Hrangaia'n a sawi fo thin a, Inspection Bungalow atul zia hi ka bial chungchang thu sawi ka duha. Khi ka biala mi chhingzhip leh hhahtlang khi kawngpui dunga awm ve ve Grouped Centré ah pawh a lian pawl tak ani ve ve a.

Inspection Bungalow khaw khatah chuan a awm ve a, hmun dangai Rest House a awm lova, a awm chhun pawh chu sipaiin an luah reng ringawt mai a. Kei ngei pawh vawikhat thlen ka tum a, Junior Officer pakhat a awm a, hotute ka zawt phawt ang a, an rem tih loh phei chuan a thlen theih loh vang ati a. Ka in sila ei tur in tur min pek hnuah in kawmkhawma lama ka kal hlanin ka thuamhnaw nen an rawn tir thla vek mai a, Headquarter 23 CRP ten an phal love tih vangin. Chumi hnuah chuan kan Deputy Speaker zahawm takte nen pawh kan kal a, kan thleng ve mai a, anni thla hrulah chuan keini pawh kan invai var ve a, Officer in elo luah lai khumte, chu min kian a, khi khi chu abik takin Minister incharge ka chah duh a, min lo chhinchhiah sak ngei se, action in zui nghal se ka du duh a. Vantlang ta anihna ang ngei a, kan chhawr theihna turin. khi Bungalow khi siam nise ka duh ani. Sipai khi a hnung lam sh tawlh sela, gate khi kian sela, Vantlangin zalen taka kan hman theih nan. Tunah chuan a enkawitu Sectional Officer te pawhin duh ang angin an kan thei lova, repair Work an tih pawhin an kal thei lova. Chawkidär-te pawh an luh dawnin lo phal loh chang ar nei thin a, chutiang chuan kan taah mikhual kan chang a, a pawi hlein ka hria. Chutiangin hmin dang dangah pawh Inspection Bungalow a awm lohna hmunah chuan kawngpui dung afur athal a Motor kal theihna khawpawi mawh deuh ah na na na chuan Inspection Bungalow hi siam ni sela a tha hlein ka ring.

Pu Speaker, Bull dozer thu ka sawi duh leh a, Tunah hian Mizoram Sawrkar Public Works Department in Bharat Earth mover Ltd. atangin Bull dozer pahnih leina atan indent an pe a. Chu chu thil fello tak pakhat a awm ani. Firm dang dangte atanga Quatation koh loh ani phawt ani. Chutah chuan min hnialna tur awm chu ka hre nghai a, He Bharat Earth mover Ltd. hi Government of India under taking ani a, Government of India atang pawhin he Bharat Earth mover Ltd. hi under taking thar ani deuh ani awm e, Sawrkarte pawhin lo leisak tura Circular emaw instruction a awm alawn an ti ani mai thei. Mahse Government of India ah under taking dang pawh a awm thova, Tuna Bull dozer pahnih lei tur hi Bharat Earth mover Ltd. te hian for Bangalore-in ka hriat dan asual loh chuan Rs 40,000/- in pakhat an chhang ani awm e, Bangalore chu a hla hie a, India chhimtawp deuh thaw khu ani. Tin, a pe k hun thuah hetiang a contract reng rengah Road construction ahte, building construction thuah te supply thilah te pawh, chumi hunah, khami hunah supply tur ani tih Sawrkar leh a supply tu tur inkarah Contract signed a awm thin a, Ka hriat dan a sual loh chuan he Bharat Earth mover hian an pek hun tur tiam an ne' lova, as soon as possible tih ani ringawt a, kum hnih hnuah pawh rawn supply se, as soon as possible ani a lawm, kum thum hnuah pawh as soon as possible a lawm tih ani leh tho dawn ani. Tin for Bangalore ani a, lo chho ngar ngar tase, Bharat Earth mover Bull Dozer hi tunah Mizoram Sawrkar in tlem a zawng a kawl ani. A rih lam chu Ton 11 leh tlem ani a, thiар vel a harsa hle, Motor lian in a zolo, Kulikawn atangin Chandmari ah la sawn dawn ila, Rs 700/- vel sen a ngai aani. Tin, Company dang a thalo bawk, a chhiatin thlakna tur a part hmun a har lutuk, chumi thuah chuan anmahni pawhin guarantee an pe thei lo, Tin, Company dang Ja shop Company an ti ani awm e, Government of India a under taking tho a awm a, chumi te Bull-dozer chu a rih lam Ton 9 ani a, Horse power 95 ani a, Bharat Earth mover ta kha chu a rih lam Ton 11(eleven) ani a, Horse power 90 ani, a power chu 5(five) in a tlem zawk tihna anih chu. Chu Jashop chuan Aizawl, Rs 57,000/- velin an thlen tir thei dawn a, thlakhat chhungin Culcutta atanga tih chhoh mai tur anih avangin Aizawl, an rawn ti thleng thei dawn bawk ani.

Chuti alo nih chuan Sawrkarin, a bikin Mizoram Sawrkarin ti Mizoram Sawrkarin he Bull dozer pahnih a lei chungchangah hian Bharat Earth mover Ltd. atanga lei hian a tlem berah Rs 20,000/- vel Sawrkarin sum a hloh dawn tihna ani. Tin, he thil hi ngaihtuah that tlak anin ka ring. A thu hrimah purchase Board in emaw, an ti tlu anih chuan ka sawi thu a cheng lova. Principal Engeneer financial power pawh hian a phuk reng em ni aw? tih ka hre duh bawk ani. Bull dozer pakhat man chu a tlem berah Bangalore a lei anih pawhin Rs 40,000/- ani a, a pahmihin Rs 80,000/- tihna ani. Aizawl alo thien phei chuan Rs 1,00,000/- chua ng an anga, a pahnih chuan. Chuvangin he thil hi ngaihtuah that theih ni sela ka duh hle a, chu cku Sawrkar ka chahngthal ni sela.

Tin, Aizawl to Thenzawl Road Section IV
thu hi a buai rei hle tawh a, he thu hi ka sawi nawn duh a.
Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin min lo ngaihtiam zel la,
Commission a pui tam a, Enquiry Committee a pui pawh atam a,
member zahawm tak takte pawhin an sawi lang a. He Thenzawl
Road Section IV thuah pawh hian Sawrkar in remeasurement
Commission anti ani awm e, an siam a, kei ngei pawh hi
non-Official member ka ni a. Kan va kal a, nikum March khan
Kilometre 39 zinga 10(ten) chu kan va remeasure a. Nimahsela
chu Commission thu ang chuan tunah hian Sawrkar akal lova,
a kal tur ani tih phei chu ka sawi thei lova, terms of refere
ah pawh a in ziak chiah lova. Amaherawh chu sawlai kawng saw
atir taka Sawrkar leh a thawktute in kara agreement zawng
zawng ngaihtuah in tunah hian Sawrkar in thutawp a siam laj
mek ah chuan Contractor tam ber sawn Rs 10,000/- refund tu
an nei thluah ani. Ka hriat phei chu a khawngaih thlak hle
mai a, contract atih vawi khatna ani a, mi sum apung awmin a
puk a, cheng sing tel refund tur anei ani. Chu lam chu engpawh
nise, miin a risk la a thil ti ani mai a, an hloh emaw chu kan
va ngaihtuah pui em em tur chu niin alang lo ani. Amaherawh on
existing Road kha kan hriat angin a zau lo viau a, Feet 12 te,
Feet 10 te in existing road awm awm tein an han ti ri ngawt
a, tin, widening ani a, a outer height an ti a, a n widen dawn
a a kawng ko sang lam kha average in anla ringawt mai a,
Feet 2 anti ani awm e. Hetia kawng zawl awm a, a ko awmah khan
an pawt ngil a, chuti anih chuan triangular ang deuh khan
a awm ta a, kha ta outer height, pawh ruala Feet 2 an lak chuan
contractor in a hna thawh ngei volum a zat ve, a thawh zawng
zawng a zatve deuh thaw kha a hlohnna kawng a kawta tlat ani.
Tin a zau zawng pawh kawng awmsa avarege a an dah ringawt
chuan contractor in a volum tam tak a hlawuh na kawng a kaw
tlat ani. Chuvangin he thil hi a tir a measurement a thawktu
ten an lak aa diklo ani ange tih avang tein Commission te
an siam a, kha measurement hmasa ber kha sawi thu a cheng ho
ani. Commission in ava tehna khai khin chuan Commission finding
leh ahmasa atang khan Commission finding ah chuan 20% velin
atla thla a, a reasonable viau ani. He thuah hian hna thawktu
thenkhatte phei chuan tuna decision an lak mek a chu vantla ng
aiawhte pawh an tel a, an ni tih anga kan tih a lawnte an ti
mai mai a, kan tih ang ani lo ani. Chutiang a keima chunga
reflect thei tur a min ti chu pawi kati hle ani. Ka tih ang, ke
ngaihdan anga hmu an nih chua n min rawn zawt nawn Elawm rawn
se, Tin, atir taka measurement kan lakna measurement book ami
kha rawn tilang bawk sela, kha ang khan measurement calculate
rawh se, chu chu ka phut duh bawk ani.

Tin, Road and Bridges thuah hian ruahman pawisa atam hle ani. Mizo pa phei chuan tam kan ti hle ang. Mahse, leilawn dawh tur han tih chhin vel chhung hi a rei duh thin a, Executive Engineer Bridges nei meuhin Mizoram Public Works Department hi a awm a, mabsela, vawihin ni thlengin leilawn pakhat pawh tihtlak kan la dawh lo hi chua mak ka ti ani. Tuichang leite kan sawi thin a, leidang tamtak pawh pawimawh tak tak a awm ani. Kuminah chuan he ruahman pawisa hi hman ngei ni sela, Plan an siamte hi chak deuh rawh se. Chutah chuan mi pawimawh an tam thei viau ang, Principal Engineer te an pawimawh ang a, Secretariat level ah pawimawhna a awm ang a, Administratively leh Technically in mi pawimawh an awm ang. Mahni chanvo theuh kha mahni hnen alo thlen khan reilo teah tifel thin rawh se. Tichuan Road and Bridge hnuia pawisa tamtak awm hi kan hmang leh lo mai ang tih ka hlaupani

Tin, Power Project thuah hian Generating sets Supply thu member zahawn tak Pu Sapliana zahwna atanga lo chhuak thu kan sawi kha Sawrkarin lo hre na sela, 1974-75, a Generatting set supply hlawh chham tu bawka kha ani practically a kumina supply tura an thlan mek ahi ani tih Sawrkar ka warned nghal bawk a. Heti chuan kan feiled lo tho ang; faile leh mai mai tur Budget pharh fo hi Sawrkar chakloh vang pawh ni chiah lova, nimal leh Officer te khawima levela in hriat thiama avang mai mai anih lek phei chuan kei chu ka ban dinglam phar emaw rem tie tih fo hi, vantlang an ai ka awhsaka te pawh a zahawn lutukin ka hria. Chuvangin he Generating set supply thu hi chiangkuang takin Sawrkar in lo chhinchhiah rawh se.

Tin, Public Health thuah hian Public Health Engineer lam thiam tura kan hnathawk laite hi training kan pek atha hlein ka hria. Civil Engineering pangngaita kan chhawr mai a, mi thenkhat training nei tawte, entirnan-Pu Dawngliana chu Public Works Department lamah dah ani leh tawh a, chuvangin a thawklaia te hi Public Health Engineering atan training pek ni sela, a tha hlein ka ring. Health Department leh Public Health Engineering Department hi kaih kawp mai atha lawn ni, tih hi kei ka ngaihdan ani a. Estimate Committee first Reportah pawh khan chu chu alanga, Sawrkar hian kha reportte kha implement turin action ala e m aw? tih pawh ka zavt duh nghal bawk ani. Health Department nena kaihkawp hi a remchang riau ani. Niminah Deputy Minister in-charge He Health in kan thil sawite a zuk clarified naah pawh a sawi lang a. Entir nan Communicable diseases chungchanga Sawrkar thil tih reng renga te pawh Public Health Engineering Department hnuia tanga kal ani tlat mai a, Medical Department atangin niloin, Chuvangin he Department pahnih hi kaihkawp a thazawk lawn ni? Chu lam hawi chuan Estimate Committee te pawhin recomendation an lo siam tawh bawk a; Sawrkar hian rilru apu thei em? a ngaihtuah thei em? tih hi ka ngen duh bawk ani.

A tawpnah chuan Education chung-chang han sawi leh ila. Thil nawite pakhat chu School chhungah indoor games an uar lutuk a, zirtirtu thenkhat phei chuan School chhungah lekhka den an deng luh luuh thin ani. High School ahte, Primary School ahte hei hi an ti ani. Tin, Drought Board te, Chinise cheker te, Caron Board te, Table Tennis te leh in khelna chi hrang hrang indoor a tih theih chi hi School chhungah mi thenkhat in anti a. Hei hian zirna lam a nghawng thui hlein ka hria. Zirtirtu ah kum li kum nga lai chu ka lo tangve tawh thin a, Office chhunga Drought kan khel lak lawh lai ngat chuan class kan lak tur kha Minutes 5/10 tein min ruk sak thin ani. He thuah hian Inspector of Schools pawhin chung thilte chu tilo turin instruction pawh ati chhuak tawh a, hriat ani a.

Mahsela, School tam takah an la awi thalo hle tih hriat ani a, chuvangin he i hi Education Department lama thu neituten hria sela, Tin, Hindi Training Centre, nichina question chungchang thuah khan, sawi duh tlete ka nei a. Atirah mi pakhat chu rawn dil ve rawh an ti a, dilna pawh a theh lat-a, Tin, amah pawh a qualify ngei a, General Education ah B.A. ani bawk a. Hindi Education ah B.I. a ni bawk ani. Amah chauhin application chu a thehlub bawk a, chtim chung chuan a chuang ta hlauh a. He thuah hian Education thu neitute pawh kei ngei hian vawi hnih vawi thum lai chu ka approach tawh a, min chhanna pakhat phei chu Pu Deputy Speaker, he in zahawn takah member zahawn takte hian hreve sola chuan a tlawnngaih thlak intive hlein ka ring, a political minded lutuk ati ringawt mai ani, kan Education Officer pakhat chuan chu applicant a chu. Democracy ani a, dan baka politics a a in rawlhna a hria anih chuan a hnathawk mek laia tang pawh chuan ban ang hmiang action la ang hmiang, Nimahsela, nimalin zaleenna kan nei a, a duh zawng a sawi thei, Engtinne politics hotuten a chung-chang thu an sawi pui thin avanga chutiang judgement a siam anih chuan politivante hian engnge kan tih tak ang aw? Vantlang aiawhte hian an ai kan awhsaka te tan hian enge kan tih sak ang aw, tih ka ngaihtuah phah hial ani.

Han sawi beh ta ila, Chief Secretary in Circular a siam a, Sawrkar hnathawk lai reng reng te leh Sawrkar hnathawk an chunga action lakten emaw, thunun lai mekte emaw hian politician an ruai tur ani lo, chu ti khati tih Circular a siam ani. Tin, dil naah reng reng canvassing direct or indirectly will disqualified candidates tihte eng eng e emaw a awm ani. Kan khawsak dan hi a chepsawt awm mang e, ka ti a. Recommendation kan ziahte Officer thenkhat chuan anlo ngaithiam lo, tih emah chuan hetiang politics khelna ramah hian Officerate pawh hi politics avanga nihna chang an ni lawm ni, ka ti. An harsatnami khuaah chuan an mahni ngei kan Officer duhawn takte kan hnenahite an lo kal a, an harsatnate an sawi a, an harsatnate replace sak se, min ti a, min duh a vangin an rawn approach fo ani. An hnuai a mite enga ti nge, zaien lo taka chutiang a khuahkhirh an tum bik tih hi ka ngaihtuah ani. Politics ramah chuan thlarau munna tih chauh lo chu kan ei leh barter Sawrkar hna thawhna ka thiltih reng reng te, ka promotione, ka chhiahma turte, Sawrkar hnathawk lote pawhin an chi bur thlengin Politics hian a khawih ani. Politician hote Sawrkar day to day Administration a kan ngaihdan ka va rawlh ve thina te hi. Kan Officer rawihte hian vantlang suma kan rawihte hian an gainawh dawn anih chuan Pu Speaker kan awm dan tur chu review a ngai mai awm mange ka ti hial ani. Iw le, chulam chu tawk sela, Nursery School chungchang lam hi lo thlir leh ila. Hei lurnsum in tanpuina an neve zauh zauh thin a, min kumpui linglet tha an seng a, Zirtirtu lak zel chungchangah te hian Nursery School Zirtirtute hi Primary School zirtirtu lak zel chungchangah hian Nursery School zirtirtute hi regularise a, Primary School zirtirtu pang ngaihah dah chho raise a tha awm mang e tih hi rilruah Sawrkar hian vawng sela, atha awm e, tih ka ngaihtuah tel bawk ani.

Ka lawm e.

PU HIPHEI
DY. SPEAKER :

Hun tiam a awm lova, hetiang hian
duh tawkin kan sawi dawn em ni ang?

Vawihin ah Demand pahnih kan nei
a, Hun hi kan in sem mai dawn em ni ang?

PU VANLALHUALA :

Bu Deputy Speaker, Vawihin nia kan
Demand sawi tur hi, a pawimawh hle
a. Kan Sawkar hnuaria Department hrang hrang zinga Department
pawimawh ber berte ani in ka hria. Minister pakhat in-charge
ani leh nghal a, a heavy hlein ka ring. Tin, hun laklawh takah
a Minister in-charge lah chu a thar alo ni leh nghal a,
engemaw chen chu ahmasate lo tih that tawk loh leh lo tih
thatte pawh ani ang a, sawisel tawhna lai leh fak tawhna lai
pawh a nei ngeiin ka ring ani. Engpawh ni sela, a hmasain
Demand 20-na Public Works Department tih hi tlem han sawi
ve hlek ka duh ani. Vawihin niah kan hriat angin Aiza wl
Town kawngte chu an extend tan a, a lawmawm viau ani. Amaher a
chu he extension pawh hi eng chenne an tenderte ka va hmu
ve chiah lova, hekai Assam Rifle hmun phei ringawtah hian em
ni extend an tum aw ka zuk ti deuh a. He laiah hian zuk
sawi belh duh deuh ka nei ani. Lt. Governor gate leh
District Forest Officer in kawmthlang inkar kawngte hi a
la zim em em mai a, Motor lian phei chu pelh ngam loh khawp i
ala zim a. Saw lai saw extend tel an tum em tih ka han
sawi lang duh a, tin, hriat pawh ka duh bawk ani. An lo ti
tello palhte anih chuan khawngaih takin telh ve nise tha
hle in ka hria.

hulo lehah chuan nichina sawitu
hmasa ten contractor ten tender an chhan dan rate thu kha
han sawi ve hlek ka duh ani. Helai hi tihfuh tak tak pawh
ahar deuhin ka ring. Vawi tam tak he House chhungah hian
kan sawi tawh a, lump-sum in pese tih pawh vawi tamak kan
kan sawi tawhin ka hria. Vawihin ni thienga anla ti thoita
lova. Heihi eng yang nge kan awrkar hian a tih theih loh?
Lump-sum basis in contractor hi a p e thei lo tak tak em
ni? tih hrat ka duh a. Eng chinah nge a fail? Tin, a rate
thuah kha chuan chanchin buah te kan hmu a, a rate hniam
ber pek ani tawh lovang tih ang dawn dawn te a awm a. Hei
hi a tha viauin ka hria. A rate hniamin kanin tlansiak thui
tawh lutuk ani. Tunah dik takin ka hma a rawn sawitu khan
Public Works Department Schedule rate hi a chhe tawh lutuk
a, hman hleih theih loh ati ringawt mai pawh a, Contractor
ho bid na chu 40% below, 50 % below ala ni tlat ani, mak tak
ani, a chhe lutuk ala nilo ani. Chutianga an thawh a min ei
an la hmu anih si chuan kan Schedule rate hi a chhia tih
theih ani in ka hre lo. Amagerawh chu khalaiah khan corruption
hole a lian hle anih chuan keini hriat phak anilo ani.
Engpawh nise chutianga in tlansiakna a awm avang chuan
Public Works Department ah hian hna a muan phah ani in ka
hria ani. Dik takin Executive Engineer te, Sub-Division Officer
te thleng pawh han ti ila, chu chuan reasonable rate chu
an nei ngei ngei in ka ring a. Khatiang an mahni reasonable
rate an neih ang thil a contractor te hna an pek theeihna
kawng an hawn sak chu a contractor tan pawh thain ka ring
a, a enkawlitu Sawkar lam tan pawh a thain ka ring bawk.
Chuvangin he thil hi tih puitlin ngei chi niin ka ngai.
Mahera wh chu tukin lama ka hriat dan a sual loh chuan
Aiza wl est Division ah cheuh an hmang dawn ani awm e, tih
rik deuh zauh hi ka hria a, a dik em aw? A dik anih chuan
thil fello tak niin ka ring. a Division zawng zawngh hman
nise tih hi ka rawn rawt duh a, chulo lehah chuan thil
pakhat Kawlkulh-ngopa-Chirachandpur Road tih khi han sawi
kai hlek ka duh a,

Khi kawng khā 1974-75 Budgetah te 1975-76 Budget ah te surve
niin a lang a, a survey pawh an survey reng a, thui tak an su
rvey taw h a. Tunah kahriat dan a sual loh chuan, an zo lek
lek tawh a. 1976-77 ah chuan laih tanna kan hmu tawh ang chu
ka lo ti a. Public Works Department Schedule ah khan on
Survey in ala awnta tlat a. Hman niah kan zawl deuh sawr zawl
a, Public Works Division lam chuan kan peih tawh alawn,
stimate engkim kan siam vek tawh a, min pass sak lo ani,
ti zauhin ka hria. Engvanga pass lo nge an nih tih kha adik
adik chuan ka hre duh ani. Tuna an survey chhuak lek lek tawh
a an survey na tantir lam Kilo Metre 10/20 chhung lam
phei chu a hnime leh tawh a, chuvangin heihhi engvanga lo pas
lo nge an nih? Lo pass lo anih chuan a sunction alaihna tura
kha pass theih anih chuan laih tarve thuai thahlein ka hria.

Tin, chumi han sawitakah chuan
Aizawl-Thenzawl-Unglei Road, nei oheh hi chu sawidan tak
pawh harsa tawhin ka hria. Heikai kawng hi District Council
lai atanga he thil hi kan sawi tawh kha ani. District Cou
hun lai khan BRTF kutah pek nise tihte kan passed rum rum
Amaherawh chu vawihin ni thlengin Public Works Department
ala enkawl a, kan Union Territory tirk phat pawh khan kei
ngei pawhinh vawi tamtak BRTF kutah a hlan theih dawn lawn
ka ti a, ka ngen thin a. Amaherawh chu Public Works Department
in kum hnih khat chu kan hanti ange, in han enthla teh ren
se an ti a. Hei kum li a liam leh tawh a, vawihin niah chuan
Sialsuk thlenga hawn kan tum an ti an rawn ti a, kan hria a.
a beidawn thlak em em in ka hria. Hman ni lawkah kava zaws
ye a, thui deuh fu kein kava kal a, hman danga Public Works
Department kawng laihte ka teh khin hian a mak pa wh ka
ti a, a chhia pawh kati ani. A hawn hnuin kan Public Works
Department Minister hnen ngeiah pawh ka hrilh aysaw kawng
hawn itum saw kei chuan hawn tlakah hala nwailo, kati ngat
ani. Amaherawh chu vawihin niah erawh chuan engangin nge an
thawhzui ka hre lova. Hei hi kan Chief Minister zahawm tak
bulah pawh ka hrilh nghe nge ani. Chuvangin saw kawngah saw
ka ngaihdanin Public Works Department ah hian kan hlawchham,
kan beidawng ani mai lo maw? Kawngdang a her theih lawmi
tih ka ngaih tuah a, Tun tum kan Session ah hian BRTF kuta
hlan theih dan a awm lawn ni tiin resolution ka siam a,
ka thehlut leh a, Amaherawh chu vanduai thlak thil nge ka hre
lova, ka resolution chu an rawn reject leh si a. Chuvangin
sawlai kawng saw a bik takin Aizawl chhimla kawtchhuah tan
phei chuan kan Sawkar hian a ngaihsak lo ani ang tilo tho
lo niin ka hre tlat ani. Jeep vaw-film ni thleng hian akal
lawi lawi theih chauh ani. Chuvangin tunah hian ka ngaihdan
kan Sawkar hian hawng dawn pawh nise, Bus 11an service th
anih loh chuan hawng lose ka duh tak tak ani. Tin, sawlai i
mipuite ngaihdan pawhinh anilo lutuk tawh ani. Chuvangin kaw
tereuhte va hawn chu Sawkarin a hming that phah chuang lo
ang tih chu ka hrilh duh nghaj ani.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Public Works
Department ah hian tangka hwan senloh awm niawm tak ani, kum
tawp dawnte khan engemaw zatlai cheng maktaduai tel lai an
kir leh dawn ani awm e tih thawte kan hre nual a, adik thei a,
adik lo thei bawk ani. Engpawh nise, nichina kan sawi Public
Works Department ami Schedule of rate kha, Schedule niloin
a daily labour lam erawh chu siam that a tul awm mang e tihra
ka nei a, Vawihin nia Public Works Department hmuia thawk
labour ti mai ila, hengho hlawh hi Rs 6/- niawmin ka hria.
Hei hi chu allem lhtukin ka hria, thil mante le h nitina nun
dante ngaihtuahin ni khata R's 6/- hlawh chu tunlaiah a beithan
ble ani. Labour private a ya in hlawhna pangngai, pawh hi
Rs 8/- te Rs 10/- pawh ani nual tawh a. Chutiang anih laia Rs 6/-
a mi Sawkar in kan rawih. Mat mai chu thil follo tek niin
ka hria.

Chvangin labour rate hi Rs 8/- in atih theihdan kan Sawkar hian han ngaihtuah sela, heihi a pawimawh hlein ka hria. Dak takin michhiate za wk chawisan hi kan Prime Minister Pi Indhira Gandhi pawhin a tum ani. Tun-lai thil ah chuan michhe zawkte dinhmun kha a solve zawkfn ka ring. Chuvangin Rs 6/- nitawh loin Rs 8/- tal ni thei tawh se tih ka han rawt duh ani.

Tin, pawisa tamtak tih kha a awm loh vang nge, nia kan hnathawktute hian an thawh that tawklo hian, kawng laihna apangah Compensation ah buaina a awm ziah mai thin hi sawlaih engemaw thil complicate pui pui hi atam hle thinin ka hria. Hu chu engvang nge? A bik takin Samlukhai tih angrengte, an buai rilru viau ani. Engpawh nise, kawngte hi kan lai dawn anih pawhin mi in leh lo, huan thlai leh ramte a su chhe da wn anih chuan kha compensate na thil kha kan tih fel jma chuan laihloh ni hial sela atha awm mang e aw tih vaw in ni hian mi ngaihtuah tir a. Chuvangin hei hi kan Sawkar tan pawh a hwing thatna tur pawh ani zawk awm mang e, ka ti a. A tihfel hmasakakawngte hi laih ni tawh se langin, atha viauin ka ring.

Tin, nichina ka sawi Thenzawl Roe kha kan Sawkar hian sawlai mipuite pawhin an beiseih em em BRTF in helai kawng hi lat setih Central Iamah move leh thei se tih hi ka han ngen leh duh ani.

Tin, Power thu tiem han sawi leh ka duh a. Hei hi a pawimawh hle niin ka ring. Tun tumah hian Question ah pawh alut nasa em em mai a, Tin, ASEB hnuai a kan awmlai kha tun hnuah hian kan tlukta lo tlatin ka hria. Chu chu engvang nge ni aw, ka ti a. A hnathawktute kha Assamah an kirta vek a, mithar hlin an thawkta em ni aw, Ra ti a. Khawpui chhungah hian eng min petha lo em emga, zan khat kar dana kan hmuh chua n kan lawn hle ani. Hun ah te alo eng veve a, hman dawn hunah achhe leh a. Chutiang reng reng chu ani. Hutiang khawpa eng min pe chhe thin khan a chhit man ato leh em em si a, heihi amak hlein ka hria. Vawi tamtak kei phei chuan he House chhungah hian ka sawi tawh ani. unah Electric bill an siam ang ngat hi kan chawi dan tur anih dawn chuan Electric chhi thei fa an tiem hlein k a ring. Ka hriat chian em em Aizawl a in Li vela h chuan thla hnih atan Rs 400/- velte, Rs 390/- te, Rs 500/- chuangte an bill ani. Han ngaihtuah ta ila, chutiang ngata bill anih chhoh chuan kan Officer lian ber berte pawhin in chhi theilo ve mai thei ani. Hman niah ka sawi tawh a, Kan Minister zahawm takin min chhang nual tawhin ka hria. Khami chhannaah khan a chhan zawh hmanloh avangin ka lung a awilo hle mai a. A chhanna chu khawi khawiah emaw an lo connect kual a, an ti a, ati a. a lo connect kual chu an awm loang chu ka ti ngam lova, ka han sawite khi chu connect kual belhna awm reng reng silo, assam hun laia an lo chhit ngai ang reng chhite kha an ni tlat mai a, chuvangin an enkaw tu lampang metre reader-te dikloh nge ni a, bill siamtube tih dik loh, chu chu kan chhuat ngun ngai hlein ka hria. Hetiang ngata ti diklo tute hi chu suspend pawh kan suspend hial dawn lawn ni ka ti a, kanva complain a in metre box athalo ani ang nge an lo ti mai thin a. Technical thil ani a, at that leh thatlo t phei chu kan hrelo a, metre boxte an la ringawt a, an rawn kir leh ringawt a, awnzia hi a awmlo tak tak a, Tin, athente chu kanlo ti diklo anih hi tiin an la a, abill a chu an siam tha le h chuang silova, engnge ni antih dikloh a pawh kha awm zia a awmta lo reng reng ani. Chuvangin heihi chu ngun tak a kan en a, tulin ka hria. Thlakhatah Rs 150 te, Rs 200/- te Electric chhit mana kan chawi dawn anih chuan khawsak a har hle tak tak ang. Chuvangin hemi hi chu ngun zawka ti turin bill pawh bill dik zawk ani tur ani.

ASEB hnuiaia awmlai ang a, Rs 20/- or Rs 30/- khatiang vel kha a nih loh chuan Electric hi kan chhi ngam dawnlo tak takin ka hria. Tin, metre reader kan tih hian an e n tak taklo niin ka hria. Hei hi a pawimawh hle ani. Dawhkan atanga an rin tih a ang hlc a ni Mi tamtakin chutiang thil a awm avangin lo chik deuhte pawh an awm a, ametre reader hmel pawh hmuh awm si lova, bill lo dawng chawt chawt hi an tam viau ani. Chuvangin he laiah chuan fimkhur tha hlein ka ring.

Education hi han sawi leh hlek ka duh a, an sawi viau tawk tak nain, kan Education enkawl dan hi thil fello eng eng emay chu a awm ani tih kan sawi theuh a. Engpawhsise, hmania, kan Session tum khan, helaiah hian Question pakhat Education chungchang ah hian ka nei a, Deficit High School a zirtirtu a thawk, laite hian Village Council hi an contest thei em? tih ka zawt a, theih loh niaw takin min chhang a, ka hriat dan a sual loin ka ring a. Chuti nise contest lo awmse, lo tling leh tawh nise an ban dawn em tih thlengin kan in zawt a. Action lakk tur ni awmtakin ka hri an mi hrilh dan chuan. Amaherawh chu hei kum akal leh dawn tawh a, vawjhin hi thlengin action lakk chu ala awm chuang loy Chuvangin Deficit High School a zirtirtu thawk awmte hian langsar takin politics ah an in rawlhin, electione pawh an beive thei em ni? tih hi hriat ka duh ani. Theih anih chuan ka hnial hrarpa lova, ka lawn viau zawk nghe nghe a, an theilo anih chuan an theihloh dan ang khan Sawrkar in action ala tur niin ka ring bawk.

Chubakah chuan Education Department hnuiaia staff-te hi Deputy Inspector hnuiaiate, Inspector hnuiaiate staff an tem lutukin ka hria, Hei Office ah kan leng ve zauh zauh thin a, ka hriatpui ve a, an khawngaih thlak hlein ka hria. A bik takin Deputy Inspector hnuiaia mite hi an ni zualin ka hria. A chhan chu Mizoramah Lower Primary School Teacher ngawt pawh 1600 deuh thaw kan nei a, Midle English School a zirtirtu engemaw zat kan nei bawk a, khang ho zawng zawng kha Deputy Inspector pahnih an in semta a, an Office buaina thil dang zawng zawng nen Staff, UDA, LDA, tih ang kha pahnih pathum lek an nei si a, a hahthlak hle ani. Chuvangin heihi a chhawdan emaw staff tih pundan e maw hi Sawrkarin ngaihtuah sela tha kl hlein ka ring. Tunah vawihin niah hlawh tharte alo awm dawn a, Lower Primary Teacher engemaw zat chuan arear an nei dawn a, tin, staff dangin anlo nei dawn bawk a. Hman niah Deputy Inspector Office a ka len nahah kan sawi chhuak a, Deputy Inspector pakhat ringawt hian Lower Primary Teacher 780 vel enkawl an nei ani. Chumite arear siam tur chuan kum khat leh a charne vel kan duh ang anti ani, akhirh khan dan chu hnathawk tu an ngah lo bawk nen chuvangin khalia Lower Primary Teacher ho an arear lo nghakhlel em em in a an arear lakna tura kumkhat chuang ar lo nghak kha thil fel lo tak niin ka hria. Chuvangin kan Sawrkar hian D.I.S. hnuiaia Staff-te hi tih pun a thain ka ring. Hei hi chu a theih ang chinah kan ti ngei ngei tur pawh niin ka hria ani. Tin, chumi bakah chuan huanich helaiah ka sawi tawh a, exam tihdan thin a hi. Exam hi thil pawimawh ber a nia, zirnaah chuan kum tawpa kan exam thin hi kan hlawhtlin leh tlin loh enna a nih avangin a pawimawh hle a ni, amaherawh chu exam kan enkawl thin dan hi a Board kan nei hlek lo niir ka hria. Officer a hman apiangin an in khawih chhawk mai emaw ni chu aw ka ti deuh a. Metiang anih chuan a buai fo in ka ring ani. Ka hriat dan a sual loh chuan in exam an zo va, chutah examma a thil zawng rawng kha Inspector Office hnuai a Almairah pakhatah an kakh khung mai a, exam dawn a khawih anih loh chuan khawih leh hman pawh kan awm tawh lo,

an tih zauh ka hria a ni. Chutiang khawpin enzui tu pawh aw lovin thil pawimawh em em hi a hman hman pawhin an tawk mai mai niin a lang a ni. Chuwang tak chuan a ni mai awm mang e aw hman kum exam question a leak-out vakna te pawh kha, a khawih tu mumal kan neih loh vang a ni awm mang e ka ti a ni. Chuvangin hei pawh hi kan Sorkarin D.I.S. pakhat emaw D.I.S. te a tul loh chuan Sub-Inspector lamte pawh a khawih tu bik, branch emaw Wing hran emaw siamin enkawl tawh nise. Hemi exama kan buaina luai luai thin hi a ziaawm phah ngei ngeiin ka ring.

Engemaw tiin lo buai leh thin pawh nise a chhui chhuah kha Sorkar tan a awl em em dawn a ni, a dik lohna ah pawh chhui a awl dawn a ni. Tunah chuan kan inpuh chhawng a, Chemtatravta thawnthu ang deuhin engemaw a awm pa khan inpuh chhawn duat duatin thil a kal mai mai a, Sorkar tan thiltih a harsa em em niin ka hria. Chuvangin heihi chu a rang lamin Sorkarin ngaihtuah se a thain ka ring. Tin, chu lo lehah chuan Games and Sports hi kan nau hle mai a. Matric result chhiatna chhan hi engnge ni tih a enquiry Committee te pawh an han siam nak nak pawh hian ngaihdan pakhat ka nei a, kum chanve deuh thawh hi kan sport ringawt maiin tunah chuan ka hre tawh a ni. Hemi avang tak pawh hian Matric Result hi a chhia a ni awm mang e ka ti a. Kan Matric Candidates tura te kha inkhel turte an lo nih hlaugh chuan engemaw chen chu hmanna chinte pawh a awm thei a. Tin a zirlai reng reng atang khan he thil hian hun tam tak a pawt bo reng reng a. Chuvnagin Sport kan tihdan pawh hi hetiang a hun khawhral lo lutuk deuh hian a tihdan ngaihtuah thain ka ring.

Tin, Thlawhbawk chungchan; hi han sawi lei ka duh a. Thlawhbawkah hian awm kan phal ang renga ti mai il an awm a. Amaherawh chu an lo awm taiah chuan In 100-te, In 30 te in 200 te, Grouping Centre aia lian tawh zawk mah Thlawhbawk hi a awm a ni, khalaiah khan zirtirtu mumal tak kha an nei tam lo a ni. L.P.School-in an lo duh a, M.E.Skul In an lo duha, Sorkarin kan hriatbul tha ngan mang bawk si lova, heihi a pawi hlein ka hria. Engpawh nise hetianga an awm kan phal si chuan Sorkar hian heng Thlawhbawka thawk tur hi zirtirtu kan ngaihtuahsak vat a tul hlein ka hria. Entiran khawi khua emaw Thlawhbawk a awrte khan an va awmna hma sa Grouping Centre-a Zirtirtu pakhat te L.P.Schoolah chuan, Zirtirtu pakhat khan naupang 100 atanga 200 te a va hova, thil khirh tak a ni. Helaia L.P.Teacher list a rawn siamah khan 41 vel a ti mai a, khaw tam takah chuan Zirtirtu pakhat in 100 chunglam te an ho a ni. Chuvangin helai hi Sorkar in rang taka a ngaihtuah loh chuan nasa takin zirnaah hian kan hnufum phah dawn tih hi a chiang a ni.

Thlawhbawka awm kha kan phal a, kan pawt let rih lo anih rauh rauh si chuan an dinhmun kha kan ngaihtuah a tulin ka hria. Zirna lan chang loah pawh thil dang dangah development thilah te pawh tui in fahran turah te an kar kawngah te kha tiang engemaw zawng zawng kha kan ngaihtuah a ngai tak takin ka hria. Chutilochuan Thlawhbawka awm te kha kawng engkima kan ensan dawn lo a nih si chuan nun in tih hniamma hlaughawh tak awm thein ka hria. Chuvangin Sorkarin Grouping Centre a enkawl ang deuhin an nitin mamawh leh engemawah hi chuan duhsakna pe ve tawh se tih ka han sawi duh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.*

PU SAPLIANA : Pu Speaker, hun min peka vangin ka lawm e. Hei kan member zah awm tak takte sawi kar ngeithlaa, bengvar thlak tak takte Sawrkar tan pawh a awm . Kan Sawrkar hi kan beiseina asang em em a, keini pawhin kan beiseina asang a, mipuite phei chuan an beiseina asang leh zual a, kei ni member ringawt pawh hi thil tithei tak Pathian tluk deuh thawah min ngai ani, chu chu kanin beisei dan tur niin alang lova. Kan hotute pawh kan Sawrkar ngei pawh Pathian ang deuha dah a, kan beisei chuan kan beiseiha a hlawhtlin loh chuan kan rilru a hnual in kan beidawnna kha a nasa dawn a. Pathian erawh chuan eng awm rawhse ati a, a awm nghal mai a, mahse mihring tan chuan kawng awmrawhse tih a awm mai thei ani lo, chu chu beiseina chin kan neih atha ang. Amaherawh chu pawimawh deuh leh ngaih pawimawh deuh ka neih chu han sawi ve ka duh a.

Demand 20-naah khan Public Works Department thilah khan han tarlang ve ila. Hei Public Works Department hi Assembly apiangin kan sawi thin a, Department harsa tak anih ka ring a. Thil han tih reng reng hian technical difficulties hian min block deuh vek ni hian ka hmu a. Building han sa dawn ila, harsatna a awm a, Lei han dawh leh dawn ila min lo dang leh a, kawng laih dawn lahin ani leh si bawk. Bill han tih leh dawnin technical difficulties khan a delay leh si a. Entir nan-T.B. Hospital nikum Budget March thla chhunga sak zawh tur an tih kha, sak zawh ani a, Bill chu technical difficulties evangin hman ni khan an la thei chawh ani. Emergency ani an ti a, contractor ten theih tawpin an bei a, mahse harsatna a awm a, ka hnenah anlo kal aOffice a hna thawkte tute enaw chu pawisa kan pek loh ch chuan an thawk dawn lova, chuvangin contractor hoin pawisa thawh khawm ila, pawisa ipe ang u an ti a. Chu chu niem lose ka han beive ang e, ka ti a. Chungte chu technical difficulties kha a angta viau ani. Technical difficulties kha chi hran hran alo awm nitur ani. Heng thilte avang hian Public Works. Department hian hna a thawk chaklo ni hian ka hria. Tin, hnathawhna apiangah buaina a awm zieh maite hi kan Sawrkar in ngaihtuah chiang se ka duh a. Nichin lawkah Pu Ruata'n a sawi a, Thenzawl Road te kha a buai emem a. Chutiang bawk chuan Building awmna, building khawih apiangte hna awm naah hian a buai deuh fo mai a. Heng hi a buai loh dan Sawrkarin a ngaihtuah theih ka ring a. Tractor lei thute, Genarating set lei thute, "sembly Question ahte a awm a, khang kha Sawrkarin a enhian a pawimawh ani. Chumi anih loh chuan public grievances a kha aso san chuan harsatna kan tawk t thei dawn niin ka hria, ka rawn remind duh leh ani.

Nichinah Pu Ruata'n a rawn sawi zawk a, Inspection Bungalow chungchang hi Chhingchhip Inspection Bungalow chungchang hi ssembly inkhawm kalta yawi hnihah khan hemi chungchangah zawhna ka siam a, chhanna a chhuak theih lova, pawi kati tak tak ani. Thil awmdan chu nichinah a bial neituin a rawnsawi chhuak a, khang thilte kha kan Sawrkarin a chinfel theih mai turah kan ngai ani si a, apawi tak tak ani. Kha Chhingchhip Inspection Bungalow Security Force ten an luah reng, mi pawimawhte pawhin kan chan theihloh hi Sawrkarin en ngunse ka duh a, Sawrkar in en ngunse, chu chu karaum tarlang duh ani, Kawng tamtak chu kan hmu a, hmanni lawkah kan Chief Minister ngei pawhin kawng a hawng tih kan hria a, a lawmawm khawp a, khang aia kawng Projectte hi a chakzawk theihnan tan lakhi a pawimawh tak takin ka hria.

Chhim lamah BRTF kawng chauh lo chu Sawrkar kut chhuak reng reng awm lohna a awm a. Chu chu Lakher Districe anih. Hei ram pakhat Districe Council te nei hrangte anih v e avangin Sawrkarin kawngte hi ngaihtuah sak vese, BRTF kawng chauh lo pawh tih hi ka chah duh a.

tur

Tin, Lei dawhna chungchang hi alic
lang a. Lei dawhna hi nichina kan ngaihthlak ang khan
Excutive Engeneer hoin kan han dah a, an hnathawh hi alang
lo, hle mai a, hei hi Lei dawhtur kan neilo nge, Lei dawhtur
kan neilo anih chuan Excutive Engeneer hoa kan dah hi tul
ka hrelo. Hemi leidawh chungchangah hman kum khan Saiba
Excutive Engeneer in chhimtuipui kanna turin temporary in
lei a dawh a, khang pawh kha henglaiah kan sawi duh hle a.
chungte chu thil awmla kar khat pawh hman hmain tui lian
in ala bo va. Kha pawh kha he House ah ngei hian kan
Chief Minister in assurance min pe a, temporary leihlawn
dawhna man kha kan pe thoang ati a. Vawiin ni thiengin
pek lohin a awm a, chu chu kan Sawrkar hriat tir ka duh an.

Tin, lectric chungchangah han k*ki*
lehta ila, Tun tumah hian question atam hle, kan sawi tam bawk a. Power lei chungchange chu kan ngaithla ning hle tawhin ka ring. Ka zawhnaah khan Electric charge realize d. Minister chhanna tang kha chuan a man leh nai a. Mahse he kan hre theuh a, Electric charge hi metre reading vawi k*ki* mah a awmla tih hi ka sawi ngam ani. Kan electric charge bill hi tunah hian ka kawl ani. Thlakhatah Rs 100/-te, Rs 20 te kan chawi a, kam light chhit dan chanchin buahte kan hr a, kar khatah chumi zat a eng ang chhimlamah tihte, North lamah chutiang zat a eng ang tihte a awm a, light charge hi chuan kha thil kha a hrelo tawp mai hi. Office atanga light charge hi siam anih a chiang ani. Vawi khat mah kan Inah metre reading titu hi kala hmuh ngailo. Member zahawn tak takte pawhin an hmuh ka ring lo. Chuvangin hei hi en vat nise athain ka hria. Electric chungchangah pawh thit tlang hmun tak takah tih en tur tih ani a, mahse harsatna tamtak a awm tih kan hr bawk a. Eng pawh nise, harsatna tel chuan thil tih theih ani lova. chu chu tu pawhin heihi chu kan hriat thiam tur ani. Amaherawh chu, hetiangga light nei ang reng si, neilo anga awnte hi a rilru nat thlak a. Entir nan-Lungleite chu America leh Russia in Rocket an kah eng pawh hi tluk loin ka hria. Hengangte hi Sawrkarin a ngaih tauh ngei ka duh a. Zawhna chhannaah khan Lunglei ah paruk a awm a, pathum achhia a, Kolasib ah pahnih a awm a, pakhat a chhia a, tih vekkha ani mai si a. Khatiang chhe zozai kha repair theihloh anih chitan apawi hle ang. Khatiang k*ki* kan pawisa senna anih chuan Power hi engtikak nge kan nei theih ang? Chhimtuipuite hi i khuap ang u tih lahin kan ti puitling thei bawk silo va. Pawisa senso asang ang a, eng kan nei chuang silo ang a, chuvangin phunrawina a tam dawnani. Chuvangin en ngun atal hle in ka hria.

Tin, Public Health chungchangah Aizawl leh kawpui dangte chu kan thik phak lo, amaherawh chu Project rei lutukte hi chu enhcian atan atha hlein ka ring. Saiha leh Lawngtlaiah chuan PHE tehi a hming pawh kan hre mang lova. Assam hun laia Project awm tawh kha Vawi in ni thlangin enna, survey tih rengin a kal a, Heng angte hi Aizawl. Lunglei, te kan thik tihna ni loin, Project in chiah rei lutuk hian awmziz anei lova, chuvangin a tih chak dan awmse tih hi ka sawi duh bawk a. Navigation tihte Inland Water Transport chungchangah lui pawinawh tak takte kan nei a, ka hriat chian kan tarlang mai ang a, ka bial pawh ani bik chiah lova. Tuichawng a awm a, heihi aram atha production pawh atha a. Chawngte velah chuan chhawhchhite atam em em mai a, Antam cheng thun man chu em lianpui k*ki* hi ani mai a. Chungte chu communication awmta se, Lungleite, Aizawl thlengte in akal thei ani. Kheng ang kha Navigatio lam hi ngai pawimawhin Sawrkar chuan tanla se, Lawngte, Ship goat te akal thei vek a. Heihi kan ram in thram hiawn nan a pawinawh tak takin ka hria. Vawihin niah hian ka tarlang zawk duh bawk ani.

Tin, Education ah hian a cover a za hle a, Helaia kahan sawi hmasak duh ber chu Education Department hi ani. Education Department kal dan hi enta ila. Directorate a lian hle a, Inspector a zuih leh a, Deputy Inspector te chu an tha hnem hle a. Assistant Sub-Inspector te chu an tam viau ani. a bul hi ar ek tlat mai a, Tum hma deuh phei kha chuan Assistant Superintendent pakhatin Department lianpui mai hi a chelh a. Secretariat neis an in zawnma kha a chat lek lek ani. Chuvangin kan Education hi a tha theilo niin ka hria. Chuvangin Directorate hian hluai ai chuan Secretariat lam hi tilian ta ila, a zia in ka ring. Tin, Inspection lambh a chau kan tihna a rei tawh a, inspect hi a awmlo tih theih ani. School reng rengah hi chuan Inspector hi a pawimawh ber a, Lungleiah pawh Inspector kan dah mumal theilo hi a pawi ani. District pahnih a awp tur ani leh nghal a. Chuvangin Lungleiah tal Inspector hi dah a Inspector anih loh pawhin Assistant Inspector of School tal Chhaintuipui District chuan a changve tur niin ka hria. Chu chuan Education a tihthat ka ring tak tak ani.

Tin, Zirtirtu lak chungchangah Pratanga High School thlengin panel atih vek ani a. Matric 1 passed than, pawl ruk lo passed tharte tan chance a awml lutuk ta a, hei hi panel vek ti lo hian vacancy awm huma advertisement tih nive se a thain ka hria. Tin, Senior member Pu Hrangaia khan a sawi a, zirtirtu lak chungchang thu hi khangkha kei pawh ka ngaihdan ani. Tun kumte pawh khan vaca a awm pawhin chumi ai chu kan lo lak tawh ani a, tunah dah ani a, fresh appointment a awm theilo ani. Nursery Teacher te phei chu fixed payyin leave te la thei loin an awm lai khatiang khan pawn lam atanga lakte kha alo awm bawk si. Chuvangin Nursery zirtirtu te dinhmun pawh hi ngaihtuah a, chu bakah zirtirtu lak dan hi review ngailin kei pawhin ka hria ani. Tin, Industrial Training Institute chungchangah harsatna aw m nia ka hriat ve chu eng engemaw trainingte an han pe a, mahse Electric light te, a awmloh awang leh facilities an pek loh avangin pawisa chawiin rainee ho hian pawn lamah an la ani. Class an kal thin a, darkar khatah Rs 15/-, Rs 25/-, an chawi a, pawn lamah Sawrkarin a tihsak ani. Henghi a expensive tho si a, light te chu pekve mai awmah ka ngai a. Tin, an training stipend pawh hi a tlem a, hei hi endik sakse, a pawimawh hlein ka hria ani.

Sport chungchang han sawi leh ila, hman kum khan Sport turin anlo kal teuh a, mahse kuminah chuan an tlem hle a. A chhan chu huan kuna a nlo kal khan zirlai ten harsatna an tawk nasa hle a. Tei inkeng tur ani. Thing inkeng tur ani, maitai tha takte in rawn keng tur ani thlengte in keng tur ani tih leh vek te ani a. an hriat h phei chuan Serchhip naupang leh ka bial naupangte phei chmittui nen curfew hnuaih ka inah anlo kal a, ka mang a ang hle a, Chief Minister te phone a, Chutiang harsatna an tawh awang axi an lo kal tlem hi. Sport te hi a tha a, encourage kan duh kan ti thin a, Mahse state level kan tih hian tha taka kan run theih loh avangin tun tum Sport a h pawh khan naupang anlo kal tlem phah ani. Chuvangin Sawrkarin enzui sela, tul tak takin ka hria. Excursion chungchang han sawi leh ta ila.

School naupangte emaw, Excursion ah kan ti a, pawisa senso atha hnem em em a, Naupangte sight seeing ang mai in, an kal a, ka duh saklo nilo in an tan atha tho va, a part of education ani ngei ani. Amaherawh chu Naup chauh ni loin High School Headmaster-te Midle English School Headmaster te emaw, zirtirtute emaw, hi pawn lamah i zin tir ve ang u. Chuti chuan an lo hawn hunah India rama School tha, pui pui an zuk hmuhna atangin helaiah practise tur thatak tak an hmuh ka ring ani.

Chu chu sawrkarin han ngaihtuah turin ka suggest ani.

Tin chu lo leh chu Exam chungchang
hi ka han sawi lang leh duh a, Keini chhimlam chu Saiha
Examination chungchangah kan mualpho thina, Sawrkar
hnenah pawh kan thlen a, min ngai pawimawh a, enkawl that
pawh a tum hle. Amaherawh chu Examination chungchangah
hian an School ami chauh nilo, chhim leh hmar, chhak leh
thlang exam hunah hian a vengtu hi lakpawlh nise, Saiha
School amite, Kawnpuiah pawh Exam duty khan kalve mai
se, chutiangte chuan nise, naupang an mahni hnuaria lo awm
thin te nen in relation atthat emaw, that loh emaw khan
in Examte kha a buai thei a. Chungang mithar, hmelthar
Exam lai nana chuan hotir thei ila, chu chu kan that
puina tur niin ka ngai. Tin, pakhat lehah chuan hmanni
lawkah High School Examination te a buai em em a, Sawrkar
thu puangtu nen kan thawk ve rap rap a, action kan lo
la ve a. Exam tel tur zawng zawng naupang hote pawh kan
exam tir thei a, a lawmawm khawp mai. Amaherawh chu mipdi
leh naupangten a an lo beisel ve vawi-in ni thleng a
a result awmlo erawh chu a pawi viauin ka hria. Kha exam
na Question leak out thuah khan khawpui chhunga mi chu
kan duty rap rap a, Magistrate power nen. Kan tih theih
ang tawk kha chu exam tir turin tan kanla ve chu ani
si a, a lehlamah naupang complain-na kha Sawrkarin a
pawmpui bawk si a. Khangte kha enquiry Commission nge
Investigating Officer te ruatin tih ani a. A result
engmah awmlo hi hengte hi kan Education in a chhiat
phah em em chu ani. lova, sawisel a hlawnha,
keini pawhin sawisel a hlawnha kha azar kan zova, tuar
hreawm kan tihna a awm thin ani. Chuvangin khangang
din hmunte kha tbil a awm chuan envat nise a tul
hlein ka hria.

Tin, tawite pakhat han sawi
leh zawk ka duh chu emand danga sawi awm pawh ani a,
mahse a inang tho va. Pu Ruata han sawi pakhat appointment
pakhat thuah Lower Primary Teacher thuah emaw, Midle
English School Teacher emaw, khangang thilah te min
recommend min han dil a, kan han tive a, khangah khan
kan Sawrkar hotute, keini changlo kan Ministerte, kan
Sawrkar hotute hnathawkte chungah thil ngaihtuah tur
awmin ka hria. Hman deuh a Speaker nen Serchhipa kan
kal pawhin kan chawei naah an sawi a, hna lak tur pawh
awm sela, an ti a. Chumi khamiah kal mai rawh tiin
mahni inthen fai nan a, kut thenfai nana Ministerte
emaw MLA te emaw, min hmang fo hi chu thil tih awm ni in
ka hre lo. Helai hi chu discipline sorkar hnathawk an
Officer fel tak tak an ni thei, chungah te chuan discipline
hi awm sela a thain ka hria. Kan hotu ten an
Department theuhah an enzui theuh a pawimawh ngawtin ka
hria. Khang avangte khan a ni kan sorkarte hi public-ah
te pawh a popularity lova, chu chu keini pawhin kan
chang pha ve thin a ni. Chu chu a pawi em em a. Heng
thilte hi awm tawh lo turin sorkarin ngaithuah se ka duh
a ni.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER: Aw le, kan chawl rih ang a, dar 2 p.m.
ah kan tan leh ang.

Recess till 2:00 P.M.

..... 32/-

SPEAKER: Darkar hniih hun kan la nei a. Demand pakhat kan la ti lova, chawhma khan darkar khat leh a chanve sawiho na kan nei tawh a. Tin, general discussion-ah khan kan sawi vek tawh a. Tunah Minister ko tawh mai ila.

PU NGURDAWLA: Pu Speaker, demand hrang hrang hi duh ang tawk ni lo mahse thlem a zawng tal chu sawi nan hun min pe thei la a lawm awm hle ang.

SPEAKER: A hun tih sei leh chu House thu ni sela. Amaherawh chu ti sei lova zawh theih ni se. Hei kei mahniah convention kan nei a, member pakhatin minutes 15 aia tam ni lo sela, Minister-in 30 minutes tih a ni a. Tin, Whip leh Leader of Opposition lamen Minutes 20 nise tih a ni. Chutia la sawi leh kan du chuan kei mahniah pawh a tul dan angin pawh sei leh kan huam a tha ang. Amaherawh chu pawh sei leh huam ngawt tih hi mahnin a sawi vak a chhuah leh vat si hian quorum a tli loh theih a, chuvangin taimak chhuah tlan chhoh kha a nga thei anga. Niminah khan taima takin kan ti tluan chhuak a, thil lawmawm tak a ni. chu chu kan inhuam chuan hun pawh sei leh pawh chu kan ti anga. Amaherawh chu tunah 15 minn aia rei sawi tum lovin khani kan convention kha zawn ti ila a tha ang e.

PU NGURDAWLA: Pu Speaker, sawi theihna hun remchar tak min pek avangin ka lawm e. Nichi Member zahawm tak khan kei ci mahin a rawn sawi thiam a, khani bak kha han sawi chhoh leh ka duh a. A hmasain hem demand hrang hrang hi thil pawinawh tak a nih avangin hun zau zawk, tuna i tih aia zau zawk hi kan neih tulin ka hril

Nichisib Member zahawn tak Pu Thanghu rawn sawi P.W.D. chungchanga a hniam ber apiang pek a tih lai a khaa sawi tam tak workable lai a kha chu nei ila a rawn tih lai kha dikan ka hria. Amaherawh chu a rate hniam apiang tih erawh chu kei ka ngaihdan a ni lo thuai mai a. Practically-in hemi atang hian harsatna kan hmu thei ang. Mamit kawngah te khuan a hniam ber an pek palo panga in an thawk leh thei lova. Chuvang chuan a progress lha a chhe em em a, a thatlohma han ngaihtuah chuan e tha lo em em a ni. Amaherawh chu sem sem dam dam tih eng deuh va Contract petute pawhin mi pakhat pe tlur tlur lova a sawi ang chi a pek chhawn kha chu a dik a. Tin, helaiah hian ka rawn sawi lan leh duh chu Contract te leh Supply thil hetiang han pek hian India a Samanathan Enquiry khani Commission in an report ang deuh khan an ni chuan 5 lakhs chung lam pang hi chu Board-in pek zel ni sela an ti a, chu chu All India, hemi Central level atan a ni. Chumi ang deuh chi chi hemi Zoram sorkarah hian entirnan - khani lai fak nge ni ang tih hi hriat a hara, cheng nuaikhat chung lam pang Contract te leh supply thil hi chu Board-in pek ni sela dik awmin ka Zuk hre bawk a. Chulai chu ngun takin a figure erawh chu ka Zuk ti haun lova. Chulai chu a nih loh avangin khan Bill-Dozer te ang te pawh kha a dik lohma kan Zuk sawi a pawh kha Board-in Zuk tih rgei chu ni sela, dik takin a nem deuh ka ring. Chuni anih lohva mi pakhat

hnuna hetiang authoriry zuk pek hi dik takin zuk fel pawh hi a har a,tin, atua te pawh hi tuten emaw zuk zai hneh c chuan nemna lai hi alo awm lo thei lova.chu chu mihring a awmdan hrim hrim ani.Chuvang chuan mi pakhat ai chuan-pali panga han thu khawm chu an dik deuh ngei ngei a.chu lai atang chuan engemaw chen chu a siam that theih ka'ring a.Amaherawh chu tuna Public Works Department lampangin an tih a lowest khe r lo pawh pek theih ani an tih ah hian dik takin hemi a lowest pek tur ani an tih hma paw hin a rate hniam hi chu anpe tlangpui a.A hniam ber pe tur hrim hrim a finding awmkha a awmlo tihna ani mai a.Khatianga kal leh kha nise,a dik ka ring.Chuti anih loh chuan hna a chhia in corruption pawh kha a awm duh em em ani.Tuna an tihdan hi dik zawk leh thaa ka ngaihavangin kal tlang chhoh hi thain ka ring.

Tin,Public Works Department laiah hian thil harsatna pakhat chu Public Works Department Central code leh "ssam code hi anla hman fin deuh mai mai niin a hriat a.An Excutive Engeneer te leh hetiang han dawr ngun hian a thenah Public Works Department Central code hi a hmang a,athenah "ssam code hi anla hmang a,chutiang chuan aremchan dan ang-ang khan anti kual vel niin a hriat a.Hemi Mizoram P.W.D code hi siam a,helaia kan thawhdan tur mil a,fel taka tih hi thain ka ring.

Tin,hman deuh khan Public Account Committee lampangin kan Chief Secretary te pawh hmuhna kan nei a,chumiah chuan hemi Public Works Department in pawisa an reih atang hian,chumi ka-han tih deth a chu North Eastern Council Scheme hnuai a N.E.C. pawisa hmanga,a hnathawh turah hian thawh chak tawk lohna a awm avangin,pus 50 niin ka hria,kir dawn awm a a lanlai kha a ni a. Hei hi engtizia nge tia kan han sawi khan helaiah hian a a procedure a harsa ani.Engemaw thui r* tak mai kal a ngai a,North Eastern Council Office alo ni a,tin,Central Housing Ministry lampangah kal kual leh a ngai a,khatiangan thui talk a proceeding kha kal tlang a ngai a.Chuvang chuan tamtak chu an thawk chak lova,heihi simplify kan tum a,tin,pawisa pawh kirtir loh tumna a awm a.Chuti chung chuan,ka hriat dan hi adik chho zel em ka hre lova,Nuai (30) sawmthum lai chu kan la kir tir dawn niawnte pawhin a lang zelin ka hria a.Helaiah hian engeni a procedure a khan tih awlsam dana an han nawrnaah khan engeni kal chhozel hriat ka duh a.Pawisa hman dan a khirh a,a process athui lutuk hian kal chak a har em cm a,Tin,nichina member zahawn tak ten an sawi Bull dozer lei chungchangte kha thlak leh dan la awmthei ngein ka ring a.Member zahawntak Pu Lalruata khan arawn sawi fiah via uin ka hria,a kal theih loh dan leh a harsat dante kha. kha kha ala tihfel theih lawn ni kati ani.

Tin,helaia tang hian Electricity zuk ham leh bawrh mai ila.Generator tun hmza lo supply tute ,ti fuh hlei theilo ate bawk mai an zuk peleh ta kha midang hming chu nimah sela,atitua te chu mi pangai bawk an ni leh tih source fel tawktak atangin kan lo hria a.Chuvang chuan khami kha thlak leh ngei hi dikan kan ti tlang niin ka hria.Chumi chu tih ngei nge i dikan ka ring .

- 34 -

Chuiti anih loh chuan tun hua thil akal that loh zel hmuah in demma ana lutuk palh ang tih hi a hlauhawm hiel lova. Khalai kha Sawrkarin, kan Minister pawhin rawn chhinchhiah ngun sela, chhinchhiah ngun bakah follow up action rawn n nei sela, a tha tak meuhin ka hria.

Tin, Education lampang hi han thlir leh ila. Education hian tun hmaa fik luai luai leh trial engemaw neih chu a dai viau mai a. Elaiah hian engemaw chen chu Sawrkar a efficient chhota kanti lo thei lo ang a. A chhiata Sawrkar kan puu chuan, athatin Sawrkar kan bel tel tur ani. Chuti lo chu logically in a dik thei lova. Thuitak chu Sawrkarin tan ala a, engemaw chen chu a fet ta kan tih chu a dik ang. Amaherawh chu helaiah hian School hrang hrang ten an han sawi danin leh Headmaster hrang hrangte hnen ayantha kan lo hriat dan leh hriattheihna hrang hrang atanga kan lo hriat danin pawisa chungchangah leh grand chungchangah harsatna anla tawhna chhan leh tanpuinate, uniform taka a kal theihlohna chu grant-in-aid Rule te leh Rule hrang hrang te la hmanloh anin an sa sawi a, a chhan chu Gazette a anla chhuah loh vang niin an sawi a. Heta chhuahloh anihna chhan chu Sawrkar Press lampang an indaih lova, pawisa an nei loni awmin an sawi a, chu pawisa neilo tute a chuan tunah hian pawisa an nei tam dawn vakin a hriat lehta lova. Helai hi Government Press hi an chak tawkloh avangin Sawrkar Rules tamtak chu pending in a awm a, helai hi chak deuh a kan kal tir loh chuan Education hna hi a rawn ti thuan awp em em mai a hemi Press lampanga nawr chak tur hian, kan Sawrkar ka rawr ngen leh duh ani.

Tin, Hindi zirtirtu Middle English School a thawk laite hian tunah hian Rs 260/- allowance te nen hian anla la hlawmin kan Secretary ten an sawi a. Hei Sawrkar hnathawk dang an mahni level puite vhu Rs 400/- Rs 500/- laiah an awm a. Helai Department pawhin Hindi hi propagate ve ang u tia ngaihsan chhoh lai a a hnathawktute Rs 260/- lek an la lak reng mai chuan Tui taka Hindi hi propagate ngaihna a awm lova. Tin, Bhawanah he House ah hian ka sawi tawh in ka hria a, chu chuan kan Minister zawkawm tak zuk remind keh ka duh a. Hindi Education hi engati nge India Sawrkar hian a uar hle si a, helaiah Natrinal-Integration kha thui taka a rawn siam a, Hindi tawngah hian lekhka thiamlo zawkte chu an in communicate in hmun hrang hrangah an kal pawhin feeling at home, mahni khua leh tui anga zuk feel na kha azuk pe a, chuta tang chuan Natrinal-Integraty a awm ani tih an hria a. Hindi zuk chham zuah zuah leh India pawt zuah zuah na atan chauh ani lova, thui taka plan National Integraty zuk siam tura buatsaih ani. Chuvang chuan tun atang hian uar leh zualin hemi Director lam atang hian Hindi wingte pawh hi siam ila dikan ka ring a. Tin, Hindi propagation chungchangah hian harsatna tawh lai chu, thingtianga zin turin Jeep pawh hi an nei lova. Tin, motor a awm chhun lah chu hmun dangah an hrang thin an ti a. chu chu kan Minister in lo enzuiin a hmanna tur taka hman nise a dikan ka ring.

Tin,PHE lam hi han sawi tel loh theih loh niin ka hria. Hei Enquiry Commission an ti a, Member zahawm takten an sawi tak ang khan kan sawi kan sawi na a tuilampang hi chu a harsa reng a, hma a sawn thei hauh lova dik takin khawilai fak nge tia member ten kan hriat dan hi Sawrkarin authentic tak takin an lo ngaithei si Mova. One man Enquiry Commission kan zuk din tura lah ch chuan, Durtlang leh Champhai chauh tlawh tura tih anlo ni si a. Hmanah ka sawi tawh a, Ailawng tuikhur sism dan mumal loh zia leh hmun hrang hrang a thil atih niai nuai chungcha example in ka han sawi ani. Hemi zuk tifel tur a kan One man Enquiry Commission lah chu a che pawhin a hriat mang si lo. Helai hi chu zuk tih chak deuh bik tulin ka hria. Chumi ani loh chuan tui kan tih tak, kan mamawh laitak hi engmah improvement tak tak hi a awmthei hauh lo mai a. Hetiang ren hi chu ani reng tur ani lo. Amaherawh chu harsatna kan zuk sawi tamtak chu Minister pawhin a lo ngathiam a, heihi chak zawka zuk tlan a tul a. Amaherawh chu memberte hian tuna thawkkhata lo thleng thei a nih loh zia leh British hunlai atanga pan dam thei lo anga min chiah tlat, tua te pawhin han laka thil harsa tak ani tih chu engemaw chen chu kan hria ani. Chumi harsatna avang chuan. Theih pa tawpa tih a, Emergency hi zuk hman tak tak hetah hian a pawimawhin ka hria.

Pu Speaker, Public Works Department lam hi ka han zuang tel leh teh ang. Public Works Department hian tuna Bahini kan tih Shramik Bahini pawimawhna a zuk pek hian, thingtlang lam pangah, hetia ka han hriat theih mai ka bial lamah chuan thui takin mi retheite a zuk siam a, Luangmuar, Tanhril leh Lengpuahte chuan an thawk tha em em ani. Khawilaiah emaw chuan dik lohna te chu lo awmpawh ni sela, heihi uar leh zuala, nichina member zahawm tak pakhatin ram hausakna chu, intlukin kan pe k tlan a, mi retheite leh midangte an thatna tura tiin, ram hausaknate in sem turin Bahinite atang lo chuan pek ngaihna a awm lo ani, Heihi uar chhoh zela, amaherawhchu an dik leh dik loh te ngun zawk a en chhoh hi tul in ka hria. CHutizawnga kantlan loh chuan kan tum hemi Socialism Mipui in tlukna kan tih Prime Minister ropui Pi Indira Gandhi helaia chanchin tha a rawn hrilh taka tih hlawhtlin nan hian kawng tin rengahkan pen dawn ch uan PWD lampang ah te pawh P.H.E lam pang ah te pawh kha tiang zawng khan Bahini kha tan hi tul tak meuh in ka hria. Chu chu ka han sawi duh ve ch ua nie.

Ka lawme,

PU SANGKHUMA: Pu Speaker, sawi tur a tam hle main, hun a tlem a, mahse tlem a zawng tal han sawi ve loh chu pawimawh tak tak a awm llawn si a. Eng-pawhnise vawiin a kan sawi ho hi P.W.D. leh Education leh Department hrang hrang hi Department pawimawh tak tak an ni tih chu kan hre theuh a. Amaherawh chu kan sawi tam tawh a, thenkhat phei hi chu zuk sawi zel tlak loh khewpa tawp hnawk niin ka hria. Power chungchang phei hi chu sawi sawi a zahtlak hlein ka hria. Public Works Department-ah te pawh kan hre theuh a, hna an thawh dan kal hmang hi kum thar atang chuan thlak tum tawh sela ka duh tawh tak tak a ni.

Financial Year liem dawn a Tender koh chur chur reng mai hna thawk seng lova, Contractor siam ringawt mai hianin awm zia a nei lova. A hma hum kha lshchen kha thawn tur nei lovin a, awm hum hum a, tunah hetitak a in hnawdkhawn a, an thil tih chin hi thil chin fo loh chi niin ka hria a. Contractor hna pahnih, pathum, pali, panga laite peck a ni a, an thawk seng lova, a hma a thawn tur neilova, a awm vung vung kha, hetiang kawng a a kal leh chuan kan Budget hi kan hmang seng lo kan ti leh ang a; awmze nei lovin a liam leh mai mai dawn a ni. Tun a Budget bu a hnathawn tur tam tak lo langte pawh hi engmah lovah kan chan leh ang tih a hlauhawn hlein ka hria.

Tin, Inland Water Transport chungchang thu hi tlen han sawi leh ka duh a. I.W.T. hi S.D.Ohoi kan dah ve a, an hna thawn hi a lang thei lo hlein ka hre mai a. Ka bial lamah te, khawthlang lamah te, luidung tau tak siam tur a awm a, a hming chuan luidungah chuan an kal ve bawk thin a. Mahsela, lungpui a lawng chawlhna daltu kha Bomb lovin, a bul li kha an bomb dum dum ringawt a, a tha hleithei lo a ni. Chuvangin, an tih tur tak lungpui hi bitum tawh sela; a sangha ringawt mai khan an rilru a la zawk thin niin ka hria a, a pawihle a ni. An hnatawh hi a lang mawh em em a, hei hi kan Minister ngeun lehzualin lo en pui tawh sela, hnathawn an thawn tak tekna mipuiten hmuh a chakaw tawh em em a ni. DIK takin, hetiang ang I.W.T. te patimawhna hi a bul'hna a mite leh mipui tam tak te chuan kan chhawr thei em em a. Petrol ngai lova, awlsaw tak a, thil kan hmuhtheihna leh kan thawn chhu h theihna hi an. Chuvangin, hetiang a, a pawimawhna hi kan sawrkarin lo hre zual sela ka duh a ni.

Tin, Education Department hian sawi tur a tam hle a, kan sawi seng kher lovang a, han kalhung tlengpuiah Building grant kan pek danah hi a chiang lo hledn ka hria a. A pawisa awndan azirin a rawnawr chak chak hi kan sem mai mai niin a lang deuh ber a. Primary School Building chu hetiang hian sak tur a ni a, he ti zat man hi ani ang tia ruakman sakna Departmentin an nei lo reng reng a, a rel lian deuhin an sa lian deuh a, grant dil chak deuhin an hmu tam deuh chutiang ringawt chuan kan kal a, abuaitlak hle a ni. Khaw tau tak ah lian tha takin an lo rel a, a kum lehah grant an pe leh thei manz si lova, furin a nang a, a thingte a lo mawih leh a, a che zova, chutiang chuan an mahni thuin an ti a, engmah ruahmanpuina a awm lo hien wi kom tak a ti bui hlein ka hria a. Chuvangin, Building grant kan pek danah pawh hian a sak dan tur ruahman sak a, huminah hemi chin hi kan ti thei ang a, nakkumah heti chin, kue lehah kan complete thei ang tiin, Departmentin direction fel tak pe sela, chutiang chuan kan School buildingte hi kan siam tha thei zawk deuhin ka ring, hmun Thienkhutah Primaryah te, M.E.School-ah te chuan Building grant 1972, 1973 a pekte, vawim ni thæng a, la hman leh te ala awa a, a chiang em em a. Chu chu enzuina pawh kan nei lo ren; ren; a ni. Aizawl khawchhung ngoiah pawh ch-utiang chu a awm ani. Department te hian paw isa hi kan pe chhuak mai mai a, a hmannam lam eng angin nge an hman tiin kanthlir zui peih leh silova. Khawpui chhung ngei h pawh chutiang tam tak a awm chuan, thingtlangah eng ang nge ni ang? Thingtlang miten an tui pui a, tha takin an thawk a, a lawmawm hle ani. Chuvangin kan pawisa hman danah t kan fimkhur zual a tul tak meuhin ka hria a, kan thinloh epartment tlinlohma kan sawi chhuahte hi, thutak an nih ziate pawh hi an mahnin an hrechiangin ka hria tih phuisui a tih pu puitlin ngei, tlak niin ka hria.

Tin, nikuma zawhna Matrie Test Exam zawhna leak-out chungchangah sawi a tam tawh hle a, ka ngaih thian loh em em mai pakhat, hnanni pawh khan ka sawi tawh a, ka sawi leh dawn a. Zawhna Naupang tam takin an hre ru tawh a ni tih a chiang em em a, strike pawh an tum hle tawh a ni tih a chiang em em a, Chanchinbuah te pawh an ziak a; a chiang alawm tih tawh hnuah engvanginng Education Minister-in in exam tlang vek tur a ni tia Radio-a a puan theih kha mak ka ti em em a ni. A thu kha awiin lo exam tlang vek ta se, khatiang khawpa fair si lo kha Sawrkarin a pawm ang maw ?

A kalh mang dan reng reng hian awmzia a nei loin ka hria. Kha khan mi tam tak a chawk buai a, strike te pawh a chawk chhuak dawn ut ut a, exam nawn leh pawh 'ka exam dawn lo' tih tlatna awm te kha, kan Education Minister thil tih vang kha ni tlat-in ka hria. Khatiang dik lo a nih chuan titawm hmak sela, tunge vui ang, tunge chiar buai ang ? A dik loin engahng Sawrkarin tihluih tir tel in tum ? Kha kha thil kalh mang a ni lo reng rengin ka hria. Tin, question paper leak-out chungchangah te pawh zawhna chhannaah khan Inspector-in attention a pe thi tawk lo, a enpui lo, chutiang vang chuan a ni. A mawh phurtu a chu action lakte pawh a awm a nih chuan laki a tha a ni. Tupawh ni rawh se, Inspector pawh ni rawh se, Director pawh ni rawh se, a te lamah kan tuan vak vak a, a mawhphurtu takah kan tih leh ngam si loh chuan a sawt chuangin ka ring lo.

A tlangpuiin han kal thuak thuak ila, hei Sport lam te gawh a lo lang a. Tinlaein Sport kan uar hle a, a tha bawk a. Amaherawhchu, Sport ti turin naupang tam tak te Inspector-in a ko khawn tlin a. An enkawldan a fel tawk leh si lo hi a pawi hlein ka hria a. Nikum lamah te pawh an rui nasa em em a ni. Kuminah pawh naupang tam tak an ko khawn a, High School hmeichhe naupang zawng zawng chu Khatla-eh min sak zawk lovah, kawngkhar pawh nei nang lo-ah zan rei tawh bawka tiin an dah khawn ringawt a nih kha, awm ngsihna pawh an hre lo a nih kha, a chhuat vaivut dup ni siah khan, khatiang in enkawl kha engnge in koh chhan ? Mi rilru in ti chhe mai mai a ni.

Zan reife-ah an hotu te an la vir zar zar a, tunge thang te kha a mawhphurtu ? Motor an rui a, hrehawm em omin thutna pawh nei si lo, dawhkana an puantush dakhawi an bawk a, an muthlu lawk lawk a ni. Khatiang mai vai tur khan ko khawn tawh lo ula, a dik zawkin ka ring. Chuvangin kan mawhphurhna tura kan ko khawn a nih chuan an awmna tur te, an ei tur te fel takin kan ruahman ang a, an kalkawng man tur leh kalkawng an ei tur te buatsaihin Sawrkarin a nihna tur angin thil ruahman tawh sela a thain ka hria. Pawisa te pawh an han pe ve bawk a, mahse tuipui than deuh, tih tak taka naupang ten an han tihna turin pawisa an pe leh thei si lo; lirit an nei leh tlat a. Khatiang laklawh deuh ai chuan au Fahni School-a an lo tih theih chin, tha an tih chin chin an lo tih mai kha thain ka hria. Kan kerka hawh loh tur sin engahng ruahmanna kan siam kan siam thin ?

Kan ti tak tak a nih chuan fel thlep thlawpa tih zir a thi
in ka hria. Inspection chungchang hi han sawi leh thin ilo
khawpui chhung School te hi kei ngei pawhin ka tlawh thin
a, Inspection-ah Staff awm dul si Primary School-ah te pawh
D.I.S. bakah Sub-Inspector 14 an la awm a, mahse Inspection
lam hnathawk pakhatmah an awm lo emaw ni tih khawpa inspec
tion a a wma ngailo hi a pavi tak t k a ni. Sub inspector
13 san awma, asst. sub inspector 14; chungte chun
chuan engnge an thawh thin? An hna tur chu thawk sela;
zirna hian a tangkai p-ui ka ring ta k tak a ni. Tin, Edu
cation lamah fa k tlak tak leh lawmawm tak awrin ka hria.
Sr. Research Officer kan nei a kato bgeisei ba kin
siam chhuak a, lawmawm ka ti tak tak a. Hengte hi kan
hnam tan thil pawim wh leh ro hlu tek anih avangin thei
tawp chhuahin a n rawn bei a. Hei hi ka beiseina piah l
a h an rawn tihah hian lawm thu sawina tlak niin ka hri
lawmawm ka ti hle ani. Tin, Education Department ah L.P.
cher te hi a lam ber a n ni a, a bul tantu an ni a, a
hle kan ti a, an pawimawh hle reng ani. Amaherawh chu k
ngaihsak nep hle hian pawi khawihna thui tak a nei hle
ka hria. Sawrkar hnathawk tang, District Council a tha
kha U.T.a kan han awm khan, Sawrkarin an lak chhoh khan
service engkim chhiarin Sawrkar hnathawk angin ala lut a.
la L.P.Teacher te 1014 vel tekha chu U.T. kan nih a tang
a 29.4.1972 atang khan Sa wrkar hnathawk anga chhiar ve
in kan dah leh ta si a, an a-npui chih District Council
hnathawktu te pawh kha an service zawng zawng kan la lu
thei anih chuan engvangin nge L.P Teacher anih avang a, kan
lak luh loh bik ang? Han sawi ta mai ila a pawiin ka rih
lova, kan speaker hi x Education Minister anih lai kha
chuan hengte hi a blawhtling dawn ungin a lang a a lawmpa
awm dawn hlein kan hria a. Nimalisela tunah hian a hla
leh ta dual mai a, a pawi hleir ka hria. Hengte hi anih
angin equal treatment, District Council hnathawktute kha
sawrkar in ne thei sela thain ka hria, chu
chu an mawphurhna leli an tih ngei tur niin ka hre tak meun
a ni.

Tin, Education Department- ah thil engnawh
sa wrkar School leh Sawrkar Schhol lo te pawh Middle School
atanga Primary School, High School tlengin thingblang lai
a tangin pawimawh tam tak an rawn sawi thin a, keipawhin ke
sawi thin a. Ma mawh an ngah em em a, zirtirtu te kalmang
te Rules kan siam a, chu chu kan la weih si lova, ti vekin
tunah hian kan lain dong rih a ni. Rules sawm lai kan sia
an ti a, mahse vawiin ni tlengin hnan theih pakhat mah
awm si lo. hman theih loh hi emni in tum
Tichhuak thuai thuai ola, a list te pawh peih a dah vek
tawh si hnan theih lova dah reng ringawt a miin an harsa
a n rawn sawi a tan funga in lo hmang thin ki chu in ci
hmun siam nan chuan in hmang thian viauin ka hria. Hei hi
ta k kan tihtur niin ka hre lova, Miin ngakhlel emem in an
S: oal kalmang terte leh annahni kalmang terte an thlir
chu chu kan buatsaiha buatsaiha ringawta kum nga liam tir bi
kan tih dan tur niin ka hre lo. Cawdwin a rang thei ang horin
hman a dik tawhin ka hria. Hengte hi in dan in dan buai
nan hmang tawh lovin, anih angin hmang tawh ila Engnge ni a
harrsatthnatak? Vawiin ni oh kan Minister pawhin min hrilh -

thei sela ka duh a. Eng rule rule nge tunah hman mai theih awm, a hman mai theihawm loh te ^{chu} a harsatna dik tak vawiin ni thlengin pakhat mah eng vangin nge hman theih lova awm a, mi dan nana kan la hman, a chhan chiang takin min hrilh theih selā ka duh a.

Tin, P.W.D lamah hian tlemte han kai ve lawk ila, mi tam takin, kan thian thenkhat ten, kan Schedule of rate hi a dik lova, a hman tlak tawh lova kan han tihlut thin a, a lan danah hi chuan kan Schedule of rate hi a tha lutuk em ni chu aw tihtieh niin ka hria. Tender chhangtu zawng zawngin 1 0% below aia hniam vekin an la chhang thein ka hria. Chuvangin engemaw chenah kan Schedule of rate hi zuk tihhniam a la ngai em ni chu aw tih tur khawpin kan tender thlaktu ten an tender thlak danah hian la awm tlatin ka hria. Kan Schedule of rate hi tih d-nglam a tul tak tak a, a hniam lutuk ni ta sela, 10 % a bove deuh vekin an ch angin karing. Chuvangin kar Schedule of rate hi ala hman tlak a ni ang tih ka ring tlat ani. Heng thilah te hian an kalpui dan hi a dik tawh lova, a Department hi a tawp tawh lutuk a, Schedule of rate hian awmza a nei tawh lo reng reng ani. Inthamma t-leh intlawnna ringawtin a khat ta zawk a ni ang, he Schedule of rate hi a hniam lutuk an si chuan, a aia hniam miin an chhan ngam si chua-n, a Department tawp zia a tilang chiang hlein ka hria.

Ka lawn e.

PU F.HRANGVELA : Pu, Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka awm e. Vawiin a kan Demand sawiho hi member Zahawm tak ten an sawi tawh ang khan, pawimawh tak tak leh tangka ngah tak tak te pawh an ni a. Sawi tur kan ngah theuhin ka ring. Ka rilrua ka ngaihtuah pakhat chu hei kan hotu te kan chief Minister te, VanDev. Minister te tawngkam zul zui taka muang charh a, heng Demand te hi han sawi ka chak hle a. Mahse tlancheh nahin, vai vawiin a ia ranga sawi tumitawngkam thiam lo phei chuanphelh phenphungin kan sawi a a pawi hlein ka hria. Kumin ah hi chuan muang changa sawi theihna hun neein kan ti ta-wh ang tiin ka hnenah engtikn emaw chuan i sawi zauhin ka hre nghe nghe a. Mahse kan ti leh ta lo hi pawi ka ti hle a. Kan rilruin Business Advisory Committee ah khan myong deuh cherh chawrha sawi the na hun a awm loh chuan a Committee kal chhusisen daih mai pawh ka duh a. Mahse mahni bial lama tumbu khawrhte kan hlanin he Committee hi amlo ti tlu hlauh si a, a pawi ta meuhin ka hria. Engpawh nisela hun chu hun a ni a, nimina nimina h pawh member kim thapin dar p- ah kan bang ma i. Va wiinah pawh hian hun hi ren vak tur em ri ka ti deuh a.

Ka han sawi duh P.W.D, Demand 22-na ah khan han lut ila. Budget session kan neih a piang hian ker ram PWD kal phung hi a thi tawk love kan ti ziah thin a, kum 1972-73 Budget session atang khan kan ram PWD kal da n phung siam that thu hi member tem takin kan sawi tawh Mahse vawiin ni thelnga ~~xemngaxix~~ pa nngai ala ni hi a pawi hle a, chu chuan ra h thalo tak pawh a chhush thla zel em ni chu aw kati thina, chuvanginkan PWD Code hi Member

zahawm tak Pu Ngurdawla'n tih danglam a tul a ni a tih kh
ka han pui a, tih danglam a kan ram te reuhte mipui tlemt
in kan awlsam zawk nan leh tihtheihna tura siam dang lam
hi tih makmawh a ni tih hi vawiin niah kan Sorkar ten in
hriat nawn leh ka duh a. Tin, chulo leha h chuan PWD thuak
hien kawng 6 (six) lai sawi duh ka nei a, han sawi ila,
Contractor te tender in chhan pawlh dan tur thu kan sawi
tawh thin a. Tunah chuan kan hriat angin 1st class amrikax
Contractor tlemta kan nei a, 2nd class- ah kan nga h deuh
3rd class- ah chuan kan ng h lehzual a, 1st class contrac
tor chuan an duh duh hi enothing ni maiin kan bre thin a
chuvangin PWD consultative committee chuan in chhan pawl
dan, tun hma Assam hun laia ka awm pawhin 1st class in
a chhan theih chu 2nd class contractor pawhin a chhang t
a, Earnest money dah belh tein an chhang thin, kan Chief
Minister zahawm tak pawhin kan hun lejin kan chhang a, Si
llongah kan zuk kal a sin a tih pawh a tawng kam ka la hr
reng. Chutianga a rawtna te pawh chu vawiin ni thleng hia
ngaihthah ala ni a, chutiang chuan kan contractor thenkh
ta n chuan hnathawh sen loh, a then tan chuan hnathawh
tur pawh hmuh theih loh a ni a. Nichin lawk kan ban lai
khan PWD Office- ah ka va leng zawk a, E E- hmah contract
pathum an lo thu a, thenkhat chuan sawm te an nei tih te
pali te an nei tih te an lo sawi lang lang a, chutiang ch
in kan contractor te hi a thei thei chu hna bruh thuah hi
a n tlan a, a thei lo erawh chu vawiin thleng hian contrac
ni ve si thawk heuh lo, security te dah ye si, PWD Cont
min eizawnna nei ve ba wk, x mangang ta ka in an awm a
thenkhatten sawm lai an nei lai, chutiang chuan an awm a
Heng thuah te hian Board ema-w engemaw a tihdan the ngai
rawh u tiin S wrkar kan ravr thin ani. Mahse vawiin ni thi
hian a pangnguin kanla kal tarh tarh a, chu chu pawi takt
ka hria. Rual deuh zawka tih dan tur sawrkarin a ngaihtuah
thain ka hria. Tip, a thei thei in thansik tihna kawngah
khan Contractor ten an han thawk ta a, bill lakk thuah pawh
vawiin ni thilengin a thei thei an a intiansiak ta a.
Oversear- in an teh a, a thei pa ta chu vawiin ni a an teh
a vawiin niah bill an siam nghol a, a thei velo pa ta e
an teh hnu karhnh kar thum bruh an siam ye chauh a. sub-
Divisiona h engemaw chen a awm a, E E's Office an thleng
thlaa engemaw chen a awm leh i, a thei pa ta kha nauktukal
sub- Division a thleng mai a, chutiang chuan Division- ah
tangka an hmu a, heng le pawh hi muui deuh a siam harawm
ta k a ni a, a raw minuite pawh kip t em a, contractor ti
pawh State dang ngaihtuah chuan tlen tak, bei tham tak k
ni a. Mumal zawk zuk siam hi awl via u a zu ronna ka nei
thin a. Teh huasak tekha bill siam hmasak a, chutiang a +
ngei chu ni se, engemaw technica 1 - a jarsatna hra n awm
a nih chuan thudang ni sela, chutiang ni lo na na na chu
Division a lut hmasa a date leh a bill number a thu in
pekk hmasak ni sela, Bill Assistant-te pawhin a thleng hnu
hnuung zawk in a hawn a, pekk tum bik neia, a thei emaw a
tilawn thiam emaw chutianga in kal theli a pekk intlansi
hi tihbo a hun tawhin ka hria, mumal neih hi hun tawh ta
ta kin kahria. Kan schedule rxtey of rate hi a tha lo a n
te kan han ti ringawt a, ngun deuh a ngaihtuah chuan Schedu
of rate 1972-73 tunah hian kan la hmang a, chumi a tanga

40% below 30% below 45% below a kan la chhan si chuan kha Schedule of rate kha a chhe lo tihna a ni chiang ta a ni. He rate leh Contractor te chhan dan hi ngun tak a zuk ngaihtuah chuan khawvelah hetiang hi a awm ang em? India ramah chuan a awm ka ring lo reng reng, khawvelah pawh a awm ka ring lo a ni. Nuai khat man chu singruka thawh theih zuk han tum a, Singruk a thawh turin 40% below-in a zuk chhang ta a. Tichuan za a sawmruk chu a chang a, sawmla chu Sorkar sum ani. Mahse an thawk ta ngat ngat a, Nuai khat man kha Nuaikhat leh Sing hnih revised estimate a ngai leh ta mai thin hi kan awm dan dik tak anih si a vangin thil mak tawp niin ka zuk hria a ni. Hei hi a mak hle a ni, engvanga mak hle nge kan tih chuan Corruption awm theihna hengah te hian kawng zau tak ain hawng a ni. Chuvangin mumal nei deuh a kal hi a va tul tak em!! tih hi ka thu nawn a ni. Tin, Contractor te bill hi a tang rei lutuk. Zawhna ka siam a, mahni thatchhiat chu phat rual a ni lova, ka awm loh san hlauh mai a. Thil pakhat Bill tangah hian ngun taka zuk chhut chuan Assama kan awr hun lai ai khan tunah hian kan ngah tawh zawk a ni, a let in a tam tawh zawk ani. Rei tak tak a tang a, thenkhat te phei chu Member zahawm tak ten an sawi tawh ang khan an neih chhun te, mi ta an puk tein hna an thawk a. Chutiang chuan Sorkarin them lovin mi nurna kan lak sak a ni ri ngawt mai a ni.

Chuvangin he lai thilte pawh hi ngur deuh zawk a ngaihtuah a, tihtak zet a kan tih loh chuan kan mipuite an mangang ani. Chuvangin kan P.W.D.ah hian tangka chu tam em em thin mahse, a tam ang huin hna a thawh thei lova, hma pawh kan sawn lova, chutiang ang bawrah chue kan buai vel mai mai a, buai em emin hna sawt si lovin ka awm a ni.

Tin, Compensate thuah, kawng an han lai a, min leh lo kan tichhia a, Contractor ten Bill-te an la zo vek tawh a, chutah pawh chuan mi In leh Lo kan tihchhiat ber compensate kha hmuh theih lovin mangan thlak takin an awm a, an vir an vir a. A dikna tak hre hlei lovin kan han deduct sak leh ringawt a, 20% tih ang te in, chu chu mipui te chunga kan tihdan chu a ni. Chungte chu ngun zawk a ngaihtuah a, a tir a lo kal kha a hmuh theih tawh lo hnu a zuk deduct sak ringawt mai kha engnge a chhan ?? A bulbal awm lovin thuneitu kan ni a lawm tih mai avang a ni. a pawi hlein ka hria. Chung chu P.W.D. lama ka han sawduhte chu a ni.

Tin, Demand 46 - Power thuah hian sawi duh ka nei a. Kan member zahawm tak ten zawhna te an siam a. Kei pawhin zawhna pawh ka nei ve a, kan hriat theul angin he Hallah hian Power din hmun a lang thei a. Kum 1972 a Session hmasa ber khan vawiin kan dinhmun tha zawk kha kan nei anih kha. Vawiin chuan fan te, light te kan nei a, a lawmawm hle a, nimin lam te nimin phah lamte kha chua light te, fan te pawh kan nei lova, harsa takin Session pawh kan hmang a. Khatali khan kan Power dinhmun hi a chian nghal mai a. Engatinge, engzat budget Session-ah nge pawise pass a ni tawh. Maktaduai tel in kan ngah tawh si a, enge a chhan vawiin niah hian ngaihtuah tul hlein ka hria a ni.

Kan Member zahawm tak ten zaghna te leh eng engemaw Power thuah khan kan Minister incharge zahawm takin thusawi pakhat a nei a, a detail tak chuan ka sawi thei tawh lova. Power Station awmna apiangah hian khawl 2 te 3 te tiin ka hria a, hmanni lawkah Lawngtlai a kan va bun tharah pawh Khawl pakhat chu a chhe leh der tawh a, heihi thil mak tawp a ni ang a ti bawk a ni. Khawl chanchin hi kan hre v-nual a, Motor khawl te Rs.1,00,000/- chin chung lam hi chu running condition chhung hi kun hnih te kum thum te a ni ngei ngei tur a ni.

Engvang teh kher nge heti em em a k Engine hi a chhiat hma tih hi enngun a ngai a ni. Kan Member zahawm tam tak ten heng khawl man tam pui pui ki kan lei hian Brand New a nihna Certificate kan hmuh em?? a ni a, mahse hmuh leh hmuh loh sawi theih a ni lo. Chutiang khawp a khawl man tam si a thar anih leh nih loh a han neih mai chu a mak hlein ka hria. Buhdenna khawl kan sawi thin a, khawi lai laiah emaw khan tam takah a awm ruk mai a, a man chu Rs.5,000/- vel a ni vek a. Electric Power khawl erawh chu Maktaduai emaw Nuai engeraw zat man a ni si a, heihi a pawi tak tak a ni. Mipuin kan mamawh em em a, ramin a mamawh a, chutiang lai a a supplier, Contractor ten a thar a nih leh nih loh pawh certify theih loh, chui man tam min han supply chu a mak hle a ni. Hei hi vawiina hian sawi zahthlak khawpin ka hria. Kan Minister zahawm tak khan ka hre sual em ka hre lova, minimum need program atan kanla mamawh dawn a ti a. Chung supply tu thalo pui pui min supply tute hi kan thlang leh mai anih chuan enge a awm zia?? A hlawnka kan tel ve em ni zawk ?? in tel ve ? ni zawk? in tel ka ring si lo. Kan tam tana rawngbawltu rinawmte in ni, nangni bak hi chhuan tur kan neih pawh ka hre lo.

Mahse chu chu vawiin a kan dinhmun anih hi, a pawi ngawt a ni. Kan Electric Bill tukinah kan en a, Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhrauaia'n tun tum Session ah pawh vawi engzat emaw a sawi tawh kha, kar en chiang ve a, tunhma deuh chuan Rs.29/-, Rs.35/- a tam berin Rs.50/- a ni. Tunah chuan thla tin Rs.125/- a ni tawh. Ka in chhak taah chuan thla li chhung hian thlatinin Rs.126/-, Rs.125/- a ni a. Kan in thlang ta chu kan han en leh a, ci ti bawk chu a ni. A Bill a sang si a, electric eng thei si lo, tha thei si lo, chhunah phei chuan hman theih pawh a ni lova, a mangan thlak lutuk a, Street light te kan zawn a. Zanah chauh kan nei a, chuti chung pawh chuan Rs. te min thing a, a zahthlak hlein ka hria. Enge a chhan ?? tih tak taka thewh awm si lo, hetiang hian an ziak ri ngawt a, Hmanni-ah Mizo pakhatin a rawn er a, ngun takin min en sak rawh, Rs. 125/- man hi kan chhi lo a ni. Chhun kan chhi ngai reng reng si lova, zanah kap meng rei ngai lo, ka ti a, a han en a, a mak mang e, a ti ve mai a ni. Chungte chu ngun zawk a kan ngaihtuah loh chuan ka hmabak hi a thim tawlh tawlh a ni. Minimum Need Programme pawh chu kan fulfill thei dawn em ni? 5th Five year plan a ral anga, kan ral leh mai mai ang tih li a hlawnhaw a ni. Union Territory kan nih lai a tangka kan tan a an phal em em lai hian kan inbengbel tu r a ni. In benbel a hnekin kan khawneihte chu khawi laiah crew kan lum tawl mai mai anih chu. Lawngtlaih hmanni lawkah an hawng a, mahse khawl pakhat chu a lum tawl mai mai anih chu. Hei ka khawvel thil zahthlak ber pawlah ka ngai a ni.

Pu Speaker, Water Supply thu hi ka'n sawi ve leh teh ang. Nikum ain hemi atan hian a let vel in tangka kan ngah a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Thingtlang ah District Council hun laia Pipe a kan lak theih te supply theih tam tak a awm a, khang kha tunah hian kan la tawng lova. Kuminah hi chuan tawng ve thei tawhturin kan Sorkarin tan la sela.

Ka lawm e.

PU SAITLAWMA: Pu Speaker, hun chep deuh maiah hian kan pawt chhe mai thin a, sawi thiam dan pawh a har hlein ka hria. Tun tum kan Sorkarin Budget an han pharhah hian thil lawmawn tak mai a lo lang ta a. Lunglei College Provincialize ngei turin a lang ta a, Budget-a a lan danin heihi lawmawn ka ti em em a ni. A District mipuite pawh an lawn tak meihin ka ring. Tun tum kan Budget han pharhah hian thil lawmawn ber pawl keini District tan chuan a niin a lang. Chu chu vawiinah hian sawi nuam ka ti em em a ni.

Tin, rawtna ang deuhin Education lam pang hi han thlur zar zar ila, kan ngeihthlak tawh thin angin Primary Education hi Compulsory a ni a, fee a awm tur a ni lo. Kan ram a lo buai a, Grouping Centre-ah kan in hnawl khawn a. Nimahsela ei leh bar zawn a a lo harsac em avangin Thlawhbawka awm kan inphal sak a. Thlawhbawk thenkhatah chuan in 100 te, 150, 60, 80, 40 te leh 50 te an ni deuh ber a. Naupang a thiem berah pawh 40, 60 te hrw thenkhatah chuan 105 dawn dawn te an ni a. Chung chu enge maw ti tiin Sorkarin remchang dapin Sorkar rawih lai zirtirtu te chu an pe nialnual tawh tak nain tunah hian a la nei remchang lote hi an la tam zauk mah mai thei a ni. Khaw thenkhat chuan thla khata Rs.150/- emaw Rs.100/- emaw hlawhin leh Buh phur sawmhnih vel hlawh turin zir-tirtu an ruai ngawr ngawr a. An hmanraw tul zawng zawng chu Bazar ami an in lei chawp ve ngat ngat a. chung chuan India Constitution a directive principle of State policy ah khan tunah hian kha Directive kha kan Sorkar leh kan ramah hian ngaihpawi mawh lova Kal ta deuh mek angin a lang ari.

Chuwangin helai hi chu kan Sorkarin ngaih pawimawh sak deuh a tulin ka hria. Kan la ti ang chu tih ni lova, a remchang ang ang iap nghal zar zar a tha viau ang. Tunah pawh hian heng Grouping Centre leh Khawpuiah te pawh hian Sorkarin a mi rawih duh zawng leh engemaw zawnga rawih theih dan pakhat han sawi ila. Free Salary pek an ni a, thla khatah Rs.250/- emaw pek ani a. Hetiang hian thlawhbawka zirtirtu te hi an rawih ve theih mai lawm ni, a ro rem chang lo lo nita sela Free Primary Salary a an rawih te hi engtinne a rem tleih bik tih hi hriat a chakawn mai dawmin ka hria. Cluvnagin thlawhbawk ah te pawh chuan zirtirtu Primary level-ah hi chuan kan pek a tul tak meuh a ni. A regular a mi kan pe thei lo anih pawhin Free Primary Teacher te an rawih angin Sorkar in ngaihtuah se ka duh tak tak a ni. Rmuun thenkhatah chuan M.E.School te an lo din hial a. Chung chu ancalni tnawh-lawn tling khawm leh tha senga an lo beih ve a ni. Hengte pawh hi ngaihtuah ngun a ngai tak meuhin ka hria a ni.

Tin, Scholarship amount hi Primary Scholarship leh Middle School Scholarship amount hi ka hriat sual loh chuan hman lai kan hriat ve theih tirk Scholarship kan lak ve phak tirk atangin a la pangngai reng mai hi Sorkar hian tih danglam ngaihna a hre thlawt lo nge, a ti danglam thei lo nge, a thieng lo hrim hrim. Hman Iai kum 1950 vel lai a Rs.5/- te leh tun lai a Rs.5/- te emaw Primary Scholarship ah chuan Middle-ah Rs.12/- a hlutna a inang lo lutuk a, heng hi chu tih danglam thuai thuai chi ni bawkin a lang. Tih danglam tur anga rawtna te a awm thin a, nichina kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan deficit rule hman theih loh thu sawi ang deuh khan a englai tak hian nge Block ngaihthahna hian a Block nge ni aw tih hi ngaihtuah rum rum a awl a. Chuvangin heng Scholarship amount hi Primary leh Middle-ah hian tih danglam ve thuai nghai hi tulin ka hre bawk a ni. Tin thil pakhat Mizoram Institute of Education hi Post Graduate Course ang deuh hial ni si, Budget-a a lan dan ah hian Sub-Major Head - Primary Education hnuiah a awm tlat mai. Chu chuan Primary Education a kan pawisa-hman te hi a ti lang tam em em mai a. Chutiang bawkin U.G.T.T Institute te chuni Budget Head hnuiah a awm bawk a. Hem atang hian Primary Education a senso lang ang siin, nichka sawi tak ang khan, a pawimawh tak naupang lehkha zir lo thiam lo te - 'A' AW ! Zir rualte zirtirma tur anga pawisa senso lang si hi Post Graduate zirtirma atan a pawsa a kal daih reng reng leh Teachers Training atan a pawisa senso Primary Education Sub-Major Head hnuai a a awm daih reng reng hi thil fel thei nih kan ring lo deuh ngawt mai a. Hei hi tih danglam anih loh pawhin hun lehah ngaih pawimawh ah tang sela. Hem University Education anih loh pawhin Higher Secondary Education-ah tal chuan a awm ngei ngei tur niah kan ngai ngawt a. Chu chu Sorkarin ngaih pawimawh atan nei sela thain ka ring a ni. Sawi leh sawi hmu a ni a, kan sawi leh nja, Lungleiah sawn Inspector of Schools hi dah a thieng lo em ni chu aw ka ti deuh a, Inspector of Schools an ti a, an dah a, a rawn awm zawka, hna-dang a thawk-a, a kalbo leh daih rai a ni. Chumi hnual chuan Asstt. S.I. of Schools tih a ni a, Inspector of Schools tih tur leh thu tak deuh chu Aizawl-ah an refer vek mai a ni. Hei hi chu a sawi a mnamawm tawn deuh bawk a, chuti chin chu ni sela kan ngaihawh a ni tih chu a hriat ve bawk a lawn.

P.W.D. chungchang thu hi han sawi leila. P.W.D. hi rel hi an phur char char hle mai a. Amah-erawh chu thil pakhat ka impression a chhe sa lutuk ngei ni, S.Vanlaiphai kawng, Hnaihthial atangin hmannia hna ka zir a, ka rinain an lo thawk tha phian zuk nia maw le, April thla hian kan Minister incharge hian hmana a sawi kha tak tak anih chuan Vanlaiphai thleng deuh thawin Truckabl Road hawn theih an tum a ni. Chu chu a ni tak tak dawnin ka hria. Bialte tlawn pahin ka han kal a, rin aiin hna an lo thawk ve tak tak fu mai a. Chuvangin Sorkar Department ho hi chiang kuang deuh a han hriat chuan hna hi an lo thawk ve tak tak anih hi ka ti thar ve ani. Contract lam ani lo, Tuipui ral daihah a ni a, an hna a tha ang reng fu a ni. Chu chu P.W.D. lama thil lawmawm a ni. Amaherawh-chu pawi deuh wai pakhat i.e. thung chu Lunglei Division sawn Crusher an nei lowa, Lunglei Town Road improvement sawn an thawk thei map lo mai a. Tunah sawn engemaw tiin an ti a. Member zahawm tak takte kan Minister te pawh an lo kal thin a, tuallai han thlen sawn a biboh zawk maha,

kan Veng Theiriat lam phei chu a mam ziar mai ani. Lunglei Town an tih tak tak saw han thlawn sawn a mi sawh hi a danglam hle a ni, a lei bawk bawk mai a. Town Road improvement a siam tak tak theih loh a ni. Machinery an neih loh avang ani. Hengah te pawh kan sawi thin a, Chemtatravta thawnthu ang deuh a ni a, Minister hnena ka han sawi chuan E.E. chukhami chu be rawh min ti a, ani chuan a pih kawi leh a, ka be zo seng tawh lova a chinchang ka hre tawh lo ani, hei hi ka sawi duh ta ve reng reng ani. Vawiinah hian. Chuvangin Crusher Department-in ngaihtuah ran sak sela, Town Road improvement a that thuai ka ring. Chu chu pawimawh ka ti ngawt mai.

Chu lo leh chu, nichin khan an siwi tawh a, Assam Shramik Bahini Act, 196 engemew ti lai vel ami kha, kha kha kan adopt ve em aw tih hriat ka duh riau mai a, a list-ah khan Central Law, State Law, Provincial Law Mizoram Sorkarin a adopt tak zingah kha chuan a tel hauh lo mai a. Mahse vawiin thleng hian hman a ni ve a, adopt ngei chu ni ve awm ngei a ni. Kan ngaihthlak tawh tawh angin tunlai India ramah mi intluk tlang thei tur an ber a, kan Prime Minister zahawm tak main 20 Points Economics Programme te a puan lai leh mi lian hlei leh te hlei inthlau lutuk awm lova thil a ruahman lai hian. Shramik Bahini an tih hi P.W.D. ah chuan thil tangkai dei mai ni dawnin a lang a. Chuta an rule ang a thil a kal chheng Schedule rate tih leh engemaw neuh neuh hi a zia awm heti lai bengchhenna pawh hia ti reh theiin a rinawm ani. Chuvangin hemi hi kan Sorkarin a lo adopt a, hman theih ta tak tur anih chuan tun aia pawimawh hian, Sorkar level ah he Shramik Bahini Dan hi siam that hlek hlek ngai awmte pawh hi bih thain siam tha sela, kan harsatna tam tak enge maw inphuar deuh tuat ang awm hi chu a hlip thlain ka ring. Chuchu ka sawi duh lo nise.

Pu Speaker, thil pakhat P.W.D. lam kai hnawih deuh chu han sawi leh ta ila. Hemi Daily Wages rate hi House a sawi kher lova thil tih theih awm thlir te pawh hi a thain ka hria. Dik takin P.W.D. a consultative Committee-te hi a awm ngai lo lutuk a, chuvangin heihi sawi loh theih niin ka hria. Chuvangin heihi a hniam ta lutukin ka hria. Tin, hemi 20 Points Economics Programme-ah te pawh hian 6-na kha kan chhiar chuan hetianga minimum wages hnir lutuk review tur thute pawh 20 points economics Programme ah khan a awm a ni. Chungte chu Sorkarin ngaih pawimawh a consultative Committee-ten engemaw ti a, he thu hi chu la pawimawh tak takin ka hre ta a ni. Pu Speaker, P.H.E. lan ka la sawi lova. Kan sawi leh zar zar ang e. Zobawk Grouping Centre, han sawi lawng mai ila, saw Water Supply Scheme saw kum tin mai Budget-ah hian a awm a, hemi thu hi ka bei ngawrh heuh ta ani. Sub-Divisional a an hotupa S.D.O. chuan, a tul ang ang investigation kan ti a, estimates kan thehlut tawh a, chutiang khatiang a ni, a ti a. Ka bawhzui ta ngar ngar a, lehkhate ka ziak a, P.E. hnena te Secretary hnena te ka pe a. Nimahsela kan Sorkar hi kan la efficient lo nge ni enge ni ka hre thiam lova. Tuk chhuak that loh deuh chuan tawngka hian a daih lo mai thin a. Hei Political Department-in Office memorandum an siam 'Relationship between Member of Parliament and Legislature as state and Govt. Servant' tih a ni a,

Helaiah hian MLA ten information chutiang khatian an duh chuan Confidential emaw thil pawimawh tak emaw loh chuan an hriat tir tur a ni tih Clause 4-naah hian . awm a ni. Tin, Confidential leh la chiang lo anih chuan an lehkhia thawn chu an acknowledge ngei ngei tur a ni tih a awm bawk a. Chu chu Office Memorandum copy kan nei thil in ka ring a, Political Department atangin kha kha an ngai pawimawh a hunta tak takin ka ring ta.

Tin, chulo chu point khat chuah kan sawi leh tab eng. Lunglei Town a Emergency Water Supply Scheme saw a ti fuh lo hle mai. A chhan chu Vawngzawl leh Tlawng connect turin an ti a. Tlawng phei chu tumen an chawi lo a ni, a lian a kal thei lo reng reng anii. Vawngzawl erawh cho e tuihna a tlem kahwp mai a, ka huan kiang lawk o ni a, hre khawp mai. Brigade in an chawi a, CRP zawng zawngi an chawi bawk a. Assam Rifles- in an chawi bawk a, bi motor 7 vel nen , chuvengin Lunglei khawpui tui pe ti reng ve si , Sawn sa tchchhuak pek tih eng deuh a ni, chur lek cho a ni a. chuvengin, Pu, Speaker, hengte hi nge twah ran wat chi niin a lang, la ngaihtuah a ni ang tih vin tuna ngaihtuah nghal chi a ni. Ni dong zewng zawn ah Mat an chawi thin a, Mat an chawi laiin hasatna a ngei lo. Vangzawl tui awm lohna han in chawi tir tauh mai chu Sawrkarin ngai pawimawh sela, siam tha thuai se Mat chawi turin thupek siam mai khan thil a tithei aw a lang . Chu chu ka han rawt duh bawk anii.

Pu, Speaker, Point pekhatchauh pawimawh deuh m ka la nei . Chu chu Lunglei Water Supply Reservoir an zo tawh a, Civil Surgeon Bangla bulah a ni a, a lian the khawp mai , Kum khat lai siam tawh hnuah a awm a ni. Tin a connect-na tur Pipe lian pawh heiriat Point atangin a pham chhuek vek tawh a, max Nimaheksela, tui reng reng aking lo mei, chu chu kum thian, Member zahawm tak tekta pawhin an han hmu tawh a, PAC- en lo kal te khan sawng saw nichinah khan kan ngaihtila tawh a. Durtlong leh Chai phai engmaw tur tih a ni a, Lunglei pawh kan telh leh mac ang. A engmah hma a Engquire Commission an thawh hma hian a dang kan telh a tul leh ang tih hi a hlauhewm hlein k hria. Hei hi Sawrkarin han ngaihtuah zui sela ka duh anii.

Ka lawm a.

PU K.SANGCHHUM -

Pu, Speaker, hei khawlam hle tak atangin Mizoram hersatna tih kian dan tur sawiho te in kan lo kel a, hun chep tak nei mah ilp sawi lo thei lo dinhmunah dingin ka in hria . Vawi khat chu Kum 1971 ka niin ka hria. Delhi ah khuun "ussia pe pakhat nen kan kawm a. Engtinge India hi i hmuh dan ka ti a, chu pa chum ka rin siin communication a o thei daih mai a ti a. Ka rint te te chuan, Tuichengral te, Darzo kai, Nalkawn chho te kai la chu, i in hnuuk dawk hretin ka ring a ni ka ti rint a. A ni taka, Darzo kai a Tuipui te saw han en ila Japan ah te chuan engemaw thil tungkai tak mmuh chhush na thaf them ni in ka ring. Chhura'n Nao chu ni ta ni sela a ti deuh khan Japanram chu ni sela chu kan ti fo mai a, said ka ngaihtuah a. A hnuah chuan ti ringawt chu a fel lover ti a ka in ngaihtuah lein Tuipuiah chuen mi 7 emaw 8. vi t

emaw anlo tla hlām leh nghal a. Khil kal tawh mi che ssual zeuh zeuh te lo awm tawh thinte khan rilru a tina a ni. 'Tihdan kawng kan dap ang' ~~xx~~ ka ti a, Mizoram sawrkar Budget session apiangah a pawimawh thu ka la sawa zel a, engemaw tal ala thlen mahna tih beiseiin, chu pawt chu kan han ~~uiir~~ reng a, eng vak ka hmu love, a takin alagg lo bawk a, Kum 1973- a April thia khan kan Minister te nen Delhi a kan kal laiin Pu, K.C.Bant, Minister Home Affairs hneah khan kan sawi dek dek a, mahse ka rin aiin a lo hre daih mai a, kan han sawi zel a khan kan in hre thiam lo deuh a, kan inhnial leh ngabu nghan a. Tichuan kan han awm leh vang vang a, Sawrkarin entingge a tih zui dan ni ang aw ka ti a. Nikum January thia khan Pu Reddy Home Minister lo kal lai khan L.G. in eh ka'n hrilh nawn leh a, chutichuan engnge a en ang aw ka ti leh a, a la tawk lo a nih hi ma ti a. Nikum Fawangah khan India-a Communication General Secretary S.Bali hnena lehkha ~~ju~~ takin ka zuk ziak ani. Tahchuan anlo ngawi hauh lo mat a. A ni in min chhannaah chuan hei hi India Constitution-a phal angin Mizoram thuneihna hnuai a mi a ni a, ti te ih mai a ni. Ti chuan L.G. khā a copy a pe tq daih a ni. Hei hi Mizoram thuneihna hnuai ami a ni, chuti anih chuan kan sawrkar tih theih a ni tihna rilru nghet tak min po leh a. Nibhina Pu Saitlawma han sawi ang khan engnge a an ang chu-aw-tiin hēlam hotu te kan han dawr thin a, anni pawh~~xx~~ chuan tan onla tan ve niin ka hria. S.Vanlaiphai Road, Hnahthial atanga S.Vanlaiphai inkar chu an bei nge ngar a, engemaw chen chu an han ti ta a, a lawmawm ka ti hle a ni. A Maherawhchu kawng kha han bei ta mahse a kaid chhimtuipui kha a awm tlat mai si a, a leilawn lampang kno ngaihtueh tel anih leh chuan kawng ~~so~~ a su vak awm mang love, ka ti leh ta ani. Chu chuan ka rālru a-~~ti~~ hah~~em~~ em mai a. A dik tak~~in~~ khawval.in singsa han en hian khawi humnah mah kawng a that lohna humnah chuan development a tha tih kan hre ngai lo bawk a. Min, India rama, Himachal rama Simla khawpui kawng an han ~~usatsaih~~ dante han hmuhin leh Rel an kel tir dante han enin tumna aloc awm hle ani tih mjin kawhhmu bawk a. Chutiang anih chuan kan rama thuneih na-awm bawk si, luilianpui mai lungngaihna ~~xx~~ luia han hman ngawt ai chuan tumahan awm phawt mai sela; chu chuan thil tha a thlen ngei ang.

Darzo a tanga chhim lampang han thlir vang vangin Sangau te, Bualpui te, Tuipang te, sawtah Burma leh Bangladesh ramri Tawngkolawng tih laiah te khawilai mah Industry han dinna tur te chuan Pawng hi athim tak tak ni hian ka hmu a ni. Chu chu engvang nge? Kan sawi lai mek kawng chu a awm loh vang a ni. Engemaw proposal lian deuh Sawrkar hian thehlut ile, kawng ala the lova, motor -in a thleng pha lova, a tih theih tak tek loh tih a ni a. A leh lam han rawt leh ile, ngawi teh hetiang hmun kilknewr ah chuan a la ni thei lo a ni tih a ni leh a, a thei lun a siam theih lohna chhan leh vang kha a tha tulh tulh mai a ~~xx~~, ~~xmgaiitwax~~ ngaihdante pawh a ti khawlo thei ang aw ka ti a. Helai chungchang thuah hian serious thought tak tek pek ngai tewhin ka hīa a ni. India mipui ken ni a, Zoram khua leh tui kan lo ni a, hnam hnufualte pawh hi ram tie changkenglo tu leh ti hmēlhemu an ni ~~thān~~ a. Chutjanga nih si chuan Mizoram tih changkeng nan chuan hnam hnufual te chawikan bi niin kathria a ni.

Thil pakhat sawi loh theih loh ni s ka hriat chaw, hmanniah chanchinbu ah China Sawrkar chuan Burma ru khawilai emaw chu a zuk la tan tawh a, an ngahdan te p a zuk hnay tan tawh a, ramte pawh an laani tih te pawh chanchinbuak kan hmu a. Khawvel Radio kx ah te puan a ni. Chumi awmzia chu Indone a awm reng reng hian, entir nan-Aigupta leh Israele, India leh Pakistan tex an Indo hian & khawpui laili leh hmun tha loi hi lok hmasak ani love, Border ramri bul ami hmun pawimawh atang hian sawrkarin tan an la a, Bomb an thlek a, chumi chhunzwm nan chuan Information ten lei lamah an bei zui a, chutieng chuan ram en lain, leh tui onlo ngheh thin a ni. Chutieng thilte pawh chut ah a thleng ang tih sawi theih loh ani love, a thleng lov tih pawh sawi theih loh a ni bawk hek lo. Kan ram dinhmu han thlirin leh khawvel ram pumpui pawh Indone lamah an puashchah tawh a. Tuna kahen sawina lai, khawchhak kil pe khi India hmar chhak kil ram a ni.

Tim, Mizoram chhunga kawng thain a pawh o loh hmun ber eni bawk a ni. Tunah China sawrkar te emaw Burm te emaw, hnam dang sawrkar kian te pawhin tan han la thu mai sela, mualiphona a thieng mai awmmang e. Fur laiah ch Assam Rifles pakhatin Darzo kai hleu kai a tum ngawt mu a han in hai chu tui a hak nghan mai, Phailam tuiang a ti a, Current a chak tlat a ni. Chumi chu India Security Force a ni a, an che thei mish lo. India a fail theihna kha a awm tlat mai eni. Engeamw thath thil lo awm se, chuan a hlauhawm tlat mai eni. Chuvangin as a measure of precaution tiila, fimkhur thilsh India tan pawh helai hi thilxhlawkawm a tling tawh a ni. Mizoram Sawrkar tan pawh mualiphona hnei ber a ni tawh. Chuvangin helai kawng hi ngai pawimawhin helai lui, chhimtuipuiah Darzo kai 'Hnahthial leh Vanlaiphei inkarsh hien leilawn, motor kel theihna hi dawh thuai ni sela, chu chuan mipui harsarne a tikiagin, Mizoram Security leh India Security te pawh hi a ti tha zawk ang tih ka ring a ni. Chumi ti hlawhtling tur chuan kan Minister zahawm tek pawh ka ngen duh bawk a. Hun remchang hmasa berah amah ngeiin a mitin min hmuh sakin khilei khi tiewh sela, tichuan Department ten thil an lu ruahman dan kawhhmuh theihin a awm ngahl ka ring a. mita kan hmuh leh benga kan hriatte hian thil engemaw ch min hrudi lut thin a, a chhiaah emaw, a thach emaw, chuan min hrudi lut a ni. Ral otang ringwt hi chuan thil a ti fel hlel deuh thin a ni, chutianga amah ngeiin thil min hmuhpui chuan beiseina leh mipui mamawh hi tih kian sak'leh tihhlawhti sakin a awm ngai ang tih ka ring a, mimai tek pawhin ka ngen duh bawk ani.

Tin, pohnihna ah chuan Electricity metre box hi a thor diai hmen ni sela, chumi a thor diai hmang tur chuan Local vel ami hi hmagg mai mai lo hian Supplier te khan a Company a mi ngai an zuk chah chhuah kha fit ni ta ang sela, chu chu thain ka ring a, ka han suggest a. A chhan chu hemi a metre box hi a that loh chuan aman kha a ti tam daih mai ani. An han check ang, ~~mix~~ a, nichine Member zahawm tek takten an sawi ang khan hmun tam vak love in hriat pawh khan Rs 100/-, Rs 200/- a kai thei a ni. Chumi tih chien nan chuan hei Auto Rickshaw- ah te pawh hian chutin chi chih chuan thil a awm avengin helai te hi ahu ngai

pewimawh sela tiin ka han chah duh a ni.

PU HRANGAIA - Pu, Speaker, tlemte ka han sawi be teh ang. Tun tum kan Budget Session-ah hian kan awm dan kan thlak a. Tun tum mi hi a tha zawk pawh a ni mai thei a Tun hmaa chuan General discussion-ah kan bein v chiam a, Demand- ah hi chuan kan vote deuh zawt zawt mai thin a. Tun tum chu General discussion ah tlemte chauh kan sawi a, Demand-ah sawi leh vel kan tum thung a, a eng innge hun awh zawk dawn ka hre lova,

Ka han sawi ve duh chu PWD ah hian tlemte sawi ka duh a. Tin, engemaw PWD hi ken ramah kan ram ti changkan tu ber lehpawisa tamna ber a ni a, Education te pawh hi a ni a. Mipui tak tkkin kan in chimna anih avangin sawise tur pawh a tam a. Tin, on thawhpawha tam a. Chuvang chuan sawisel tuin an sawiselna tam tek kha a dik pawhin ka fir a. A mehetawh chu an mahni Department mamawhna leh thil tul hi helai keini a hminga sawrkar hmingpua helaia thil ngaihtuah hian kan tih tel ve hi a tulin ka hria a, chuvang chuan PWD chungehangah han sawi ta ila, tuna kan Spaekers

zahawm tak hi Minister anih lai khan thil pakhat a thusa i ka hre reng a, chu chuan ka thusawi tlr a rawn pui dawn in ka hria , ka han sawi tel duh a. Delhi a Budget kan zu' kalpui laiin Medical Department Building siamna turin tan, ka tam tak kan ngaihtuah a, chumi kan ngaihtuah lai chuan Department dang dang kha tih a ni tawh a, kan Mizoram PWD hotu, technical lam ami an kova, hei kum khat chhungin Department dangah in sak tur hei zozai hi siam sak i ni tawh a, E.E. engzatnge i neih? an ti a, pathum, a ti a. Division engzatnge innih an ti a, 'pathum' a ti a. Engtin nge kumkhat Budget chhunga helaia Building zozai hi chutiang leh hotu i neihin i sak theih ang an ti a, 'awm ka ti hle a ni' a ti a. Chutiang deuh hlek chuan kan PWD mi Mizoramah ka tangka ngah leh hmanraw enyki la kan hman a ni a. E.E. pakhat in 'istrict pekhata building zeng zawng a tum a, kawngte, chutiang zelin a tum a, kan nei tlem hle a ni. Chuvang chuan an kel dan tur atena sawrkarin an ngaihtuah tura thil sawi suh ke nei a. PWD atenghian hma kan zauh lutuk a, kawng chungchang thu nise, BRTF chuan kawng pakhat a khawih lai chu a nawr ngawt ngawt mai a. Keini chuan keimahn ni ngenne pawh a ni ang, tul kan tihne pawh a ni ang, hmuntinah kawng kan tihpawp tir mai a. Keimahn ni hmankhawh takin kan nawr leh si a, chuvangin harsatna kan siam nasa hlein ka hria. Chutih avang chuan kawng hi a mamawh zual thlan tawk nei sela, khawvel a ral hma chuan Mizoramah PWD a awm ve dawn thova, zawi zawiin alo kal ang a, kan in develop thoin ka ring. Tunah chuan khawilai khaw kar kawng te te ah emaw kan zam teuh a, dik tak chuan Silchar awng lamah phei chuan kawng peng a tam a ni. Kawngpui dung sei deuh han nawr tur pawhin lehlemah a inla kawi tam lutuk a, chuvang chuan an indaih lo ve bawk a ni tih hi hmu chiangin ka in hria. Chutih anih aveng chuan heng dinhmun hi siam thei 'tu chuan hotuah siam tam sela, a Division-te pawh chu siam tam sela, chutiang deuh chuan E.E. hmunte pawh ti tam ve sela,

chantawk nei tlem ve deuh sela, a thain ka hria. Kan ramah chuan P.E. hi a lian ber a ni a, mi ~~xxx~~ State-ah chuan Chief Engineer te an ti a, an power pawh a dang daihin ko ring. Tin, anni hi, Central enkawl kan nih avangin, Central lamah chuan an rank pui ni awm tak chu S.E. niin lang a, chu pawh chu an hlawh hmuh leh an pawisa hmuhte aia thlau viau a ni a. Tin, helaia ken E.E. hote pawh hi State dangte ai buan Finance thuah power kan pe tam tawk lo bawk a. Heng kan harsatna kan sawi zawng zawng hi Officer lamah nge ni, Minister lamah nge ni a, Bill Assistant lekah te, kha kha kseini pawhin kan thlir chian deuh hlek a mamawhin ka hria. Helaiah hian, engpawh nise corruption chungchang, thuah hian in itsik tamna apieggah hian Corruption hi a lar bik a, kan ram Department tam takah hian a tam hle thuah ka ring a ni. Amaherawhchu initsik: tamna apieggah hian alar zual bik a, chuvagg chuan kan han ruan chat chat Department-ah hian a lawm a te thusawi hi ko hre mang luv a vui thu sawi thin te hi thu sawi hi ka sawipui ber ti a ni a. Kei ngei pawhin ka sawipui a ni. Chuvang chuan hsi kawngah hian anmahn Department dinhmun hi Sawrkarin a siam dan, tih danglam dan emaw power tihsan dan emaw ani loh vekleh vui loma Officer te pawh hi kan siam a thain ka hria. Engemaw tak a ti a, lawm awmin ka hre mang hlek lova, an dinhmun tur dik tak kun chhut har lutuk nge, engvangnge ka hre lo, chuvang chuan heng kawngah hian kan sawrkarte hian an power tur te, an hlewh tur dik tekte, engkim hi ngaihtuah ranpui se ka duh ani. Tin, a pui bawak tur pawh tunah PWD lamah hian ruak a tam em em ani. Hengah pawh hian a jak theih ang ang chu a lo lairang sela, thain ka hria. Tin, kan ram chhung an hnathawhne, hemi kawng chungchang thu.

Kawng hi Mihrangte hian kan mamawh ber ani, a pawimawh berte zinga mi ani. Hemiah pawh hian tun hma pawhin ka swi tawh thin a, a hma zau lutuk a, kan dah hi kan hmasawn chak lohna zawk niin ka hri. An. Lai phunga a kal theih mang si loh a ni. Tunah entir nan - chhim lam kawtehhuahah pawh PWD kawng lo ni tawh tbin Paikhai atanga Zobawk te hi PWD in a han thlir leh ve a, a va ti phelh. Heng phunga, tih zui tak tak awm mang silo. Khatiang khan hmun tinah hian kan nei mai a, ~~am~~ tak chu hemi EGS Scheme lama beih hi a tha zawk a, PWD hi chuan BRTF ang deuh hlek hian nawr sela, kan chakin kan chhuak hma zawkin ka ring. Tin, a hnathavktu E.E. te an lo tam a, bial elo zim deuh chu-an phunna pawh tlemin ka ring a, chuvangin hemi lam Kawng hi sawrkar in in thlir ngun ve ke duh a, chumi thu tawite chu ka han sawi ve duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

Speaker - Minister ko tawh mai ila a tha mai tawh lawm ni? Hei dar 3:30 a ni tawh a. A nih leh minute 5 ve ve pek beh nise. Pu Lalkunge a ding hmasa zawk e.

PU GALKUNGA- Pu Speaker, Opposition lam hian sawi tur an hre si lova, ka'n sawi sak leha mai ang a. Mi sawi hnu hi an han thlur ve satliah ngawt * thin a, sawi hmasaah hian ton an tum si lova.

Tun tum Budget Session-ah hian a bik takin thil pahnah alo lang ngun a, chu chu Power leh PHE hi ani. Member tin thusawi in em sawi tam ber a ni a. Tin, question pawh a tam hle a. Helaiah hian Public Criticism a lian a ni tih a hriat a. Tin, Power chungchang ah leh Bull dozer lei chungchang ah ngat phai hi chuan engnge a. Consequence tur hi ngaihtuah them niin ka hria. Member tam zawkin kan duh loh hi sawrkarin tilui ta sela, eng scandal nge thieng ang a, helai thil zel tur hi a consequence a ropui hlein ka ring. A bik takin Power-ah alo supply hmesa ten an tih-that loh avangin maktaduai thumman deuh thaw han'pek leh kha member te rilru-a dam theiin kui ka ing lo reng renga Chuvang in helaiah hian engnge lo thieng tur public impression hi a tha ngaiin ka ring lo. Tin, Bull dozer lei chun changah pawh engemaw thiltih alo thui tawh vang ringawt thil tha lo ni a, a huna siam that theih ni awm si alang tanna ngai a'an tang bel tlat dawn anih chuan eng angin r Member ten an ngaih ang a, eng angin nge Public-in an ngaih ang tih hi zawnha a ni a.

PU, SPEAKER, L.P.School Teacher sangkhat sia tam District Council hnuiai thawkte, haggo hi Member ten an ngai pawmawh em em bawk a. Hei hi ti tawp tur a ngaih tawh hnu ah tihleb lohna tur thil a lo thieng leh a. Hlawh fix alo ni a. Pay an revise lai a ni a, mumel lo takin hagg mi sang chung hi boruak dh kan khai a ni, member tam zawkin an duhdan a a tih hlawhtlin ka beissi a ni, anih leh chuan Power leh Bull dozer lei eng lek khan a Consequence chu anih ka ring.

Tin, Inland Water Transport hi sawrkarin a ngaihsak lo tih ka sawi duh a. ka biālah Tut survey tur pawhin kumtin Budget Session-ah ka sawi a, amaherawh chu Budget-ah pawisa a puny thei kova. Hmanni lawkah Chief Minister hnenah ngenna ka siam a, chu pawh chu Chief Minister in April ni 15 hmain zuk investigate ula, report rawn pe rawhlu' a ti a. Amaherawh chu vawiin niah chuan, 'kan Budget siemte min Cut sak vek avangin kan ti thei low veng' an ti leh ta a. Hei hi ngaihtbahna vang mai mai a ni. Department dang ah tih theih anih si chuan Inland Water Transport hi mipui tam takin kan mamawh a, hmawh phei te, a bikin khawthlang te chuan kan la blind ve tak tak a ni. Hemi tih theih lova a awm reng hi eng nge a chhan tih ka hre duh a ni. Hetiang hian ngaihsak lo ta zel sela, engnge Member te hian mipuite hnenah kan sawi ang? kan cha vai hle a ni.

Tin, a tawp berah chuan P.H.E. hi sawi tur tam hle mahsetlemte Comment ka duh a. Kumin a P.H.E.-in Aizawl leh thingtlanga an thil tih chu mi tam zawk chuan a tha kan hmu lova, hmuh theih chhun bbu tui nei lo te hnen a Truck a tui on sem thin kha an ti tawp a, chu chu kan hmuh theih a ni. Tin, tui dawnglo te hnenah Card siam nan fee an la a, tui en pe si love, hei hi mi rethei ten kan chan tawk a ni leh a ni. Enquiry Commission kan din ti siin, Enquiry la si lovin, Thingtlanga PHE hnathawh zawng zawng an ti tawp thuap bawk a. Hei hi kumin a PHE achievement chu niin ka hria.

Ka lawm a.

PU C. CHAWNGKUNGA :- Pu, Speaker , kan sawi hnem tawh r a, tlemio sawi hmeih ia awmin ka h. Kan PWD hian an tih tur tlem tlem han sawi ke duh a, an zawn ngei pawh k-a ring a.

Tun,hme khankhawthlang panna tur Marghat kalna tur kha Lengpui atangin hetah Bairabi,Hortek.

Saitlaw hnuaiah Mamit pan turin Kilometre 60 dawn lai a hla pan turin ruahman a ni.Chumi chu PWD Minister hmasain rilru nei takin Tut atanga Mamit mel 53 laia hlaa thleng tur kha mel 16-a thleng thei tura a ruahman avengin a lewmawm hlein ka hria. 'in, chulovah chuan thil tihtur pakhat pawimawh tak la awm leh chu Aizawl atanga Tuipuibari kawng BRTF-in an sial a. Chulo lehah chuan Karimjanj atang a Demagiri kawng khu Kawrteethawveng thlengin PWD-in an rawn sial chhuak tawh a, a karah khuan mel 7 emaw lek sial tur a awm ani, PWD- in lai sela, Khami kawngpui va pawh mai khan Kawrthah tlangdungte Lokichorra te, leh Kanhmum te khu Silchar- a kal ngai lovin helamah kal a, Lokhichor leh Silcharah pawh khulaia buhfai khu hnaite a lak chhoh dan kawng a awm a. Chumi ti tur chuan Tuipuibari a tanga Kawrteethawveng tlangdung a ni a.hemi tlangdung hi sial chhuak awl tak a ni. Chumi va tih pawh mai khan heta hla taka va kal lova, hnaite a khawthlang tana Aizawl kalna pawh ni siin khawthlang kan chaw bawm Saikhawthlix leh Bairabi te pawh awlsam taka kal theihna kawng a awm a. Chu chu kan PWD Minister -in min lo chhinchhiah sak sela, rahmannaaah telh turin ka han ngen a.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan kawnpui a tanga Sairang kalna kawng hi grade tha deuh maiin tun Jma Assam PWD ten anlo ruahman a. Hemi kawng hi tlemin chuan Aizawl atang chuan a hla naa , a kawng grade a that vangin Motor tan a him dawn niin a lang. Khumi Extension khu a rang thei ang bera lo ti turin ka ngen bawk a.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Tut atanga Mamit Marghat kalna kawngah hian Sairang Sub-Division a tanga zuk enkawi hi tlemin a hla deuh hlek niin a lang. Mamit ah emaw,, tune kawng chhuak se Dampuiah emaw, khuan Sub-Division dah nisela, hmun leh hmun a enkawl anih theih chuan hna a rang dawnin ka hria.Chi chu min lo chhinchhiah sak leh se ka duh a ni.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan nimina Pu, Nikhuma chanvo kha, achan deuh a ni a. Education -ah hian ka sawi tur nen a in zawn tur pakhat a awm a.Thingtlang khuaa mahni khuaa kir leh te hnemah hian School hi kan deh theuh tha awmin ka ring a ni.Naupang 60,50 an tlin theih chuan hei hi dah theih tum ila, a theih ang. Tin, a dang leh chi kan Sawkar, Mizoram Sawkarin mahni khuaa kir leh te, Thlawhbawk a ni a. Thlawhbawk hi Mizo tawng a ni a, saptawng chuan Sub-Village ni awm tak a ni.sub-village ti lova, Jhum hut tia kan letling hi kan sawkarin a ti sual viau in ka, hrak, Thlawhbawk anih chuan sub-village a ni a, khami khuaa kir leh te tana engmah Compensate awm thei lo chi leh thiam ang a ngaih theihna zawn tura Mizo tawng Thlawhbawk ni a, Jhum hut ti a kan letling hi kan sawkarin sim tawh se, saptawng thiam loh thlak hiein ka hria.Chuvang chuan hei hi ti tawh lo turin ka ngen bawk a ni.

Tin, I.W.T. thuah hian han sawi leh ila, An ni ho hi a Department, sub-division te an awm ve a.Amahaerawh chu sub-division awm si, an thewhna hi a awm si lova.

A chhan chu hetah hnathawhna tur provision kan neih loh vang eni.Tichuan khawthlang area leh helam himar phei hi kan communication ber chu luidung a ni tlat a ni.Chutan chuan kan sawrkarin a rem area Weight a a han en hian Communication aten hian I.W.T- ah hian provision a tlem lutuka. Hei **ki khawi** source atangin emaw ngaihtuah selo luideng hrang hrang, Pu, Zalawma Bial te, Pu, Lalkunga Bial te leh khung ka Bial te leh Pu, Sangkhuma Bialte tan thi chhen fakawm tak ni turin alang a ni.Hei phei hi chu tangka tam vak lova tih a, mihring tam tak tih lungawi theihna chi leh chhawr tlakawm niin a lang a ni.Heta tan hian tan le ve turin ka ngen duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER - Tunah Minister incharge kan ko tawh ang a.

PU,H.THANSANGA - Pu, Speaker, tuna Demand kan sawi tak MINISTER. kha kan sawi viau hlawm tawh a.Ameha chu Member zawng zawngin hun kan nei a pawi viau mai, Hetiang Demand discussion hi public ng dan leh a grievance emaw khatianga thil sawina hun tak k a ni.Member zahawm takten an sawi kha han sawi vek theih ni loveng a, mahse an ngaih mawh zual awm a langte chu a hriat theih mai a.Ka sawi tak ang khan wawiinah chuan li kan nei a, Power thu hi han sawi hmasa ila thain ka ring. Demand 46-na khe a ni a.Hei Session kan neih lai takin kat Power House khawl a mumal lo hle a, a Department vanduai vang ni maw, member zahawm takte vonneih ni maw pawh ka hlo, a intawk khawm val a, engpawh nise hei hi theihtawp chhuah a tih vat vat a ni a, qmawerawh chu khawl thil an avangin duh engin light pawh kan nei tha lova, pawi kau ti hle a.Pawi tih mai lo chu, han siam that tum kha kan theih bak a nih si chuan member ten hriat thian hram ni se ka duh bawk a, chu chu ka beisei bawk a.Tin, heliaih hian han sawi hmasa ila, ka duh chu metre reading hi a diklo Vizu a ni mai awm mang a, tiin a ngaih theih a, a bill te elo san tak em evang hien.Hei hi ka'n zowh velin tunhmaa metre an tih dante, tunhmaa zawk khan metre reading te regular taka taima taka tih kha a ni lo zawk a.Tunah hian Department lam a tangin hotu ten khauh taka Order tha taka ti tura an lo tih avangin a bill pawh a regular ta a, bill pawh kan mu fo a, chulai ah chuan a metre dik leh dik lo khe chu sawisel theih na dan a awm tih hmenniah khan ka ti a.Chu chu a deposit chu Rs 5/- a ni a, a deposit khan a metre a lo diklo ngei anih chuan ala chhuk leh anga, a dik ngei a nih chuan Rs 5/-kha a awm hien ang.Chu chu mipui hmenah pawh Department-lam pawhin hriattirna zau zawk siem thein ka ring. Chutiang chuan kan harsatna khawilai ber nge tih kha kan hriat thuai thuai loh chuan, a tehtuin va teh a, a lo nih ngei si chuan khalezh khan in hriatthiam lohna a awm the dawn a. Metre reading ava tih lai khan in neitu, Consumer the elo awm lo thei a, hun remchang neih hi a in ruallo thei chu erawh chu Consumer nena bun remchang neih a dap awm in ke hria.Tin, Complain pawh a tlem phahin ka ring,chu chu ngaihtuah awm niin ka ring.Tin, chu lo lehak chuan a Wire-ah khan engem lo chat lai lo awm sela kha khan a metre kha a ei ta reng a kel a kel ta reng a hi.Chu chu hmong lo mahse chhi hla lo khan a kel thei reng ani.Chu pawh chu hmuh chhuah chuar Complain taimak a ngei ve deuh a ni.Chutiang chuan kan

tlan a ngai a ni.Diklo taka Sonsumer heana a charge,a .
Sawrkarin a thin chu a tih tur a ni l... , a tibdan t,
pawh a ni lo.

Tin, Generator Order thu kha han sawi leh ila
Hei hi Member ten in enghelh hlein ka hria. House-a sa
theih awm chin ka. han sawi eng e.Chumi bak chhu, member
zahawm tak te ka ngen duhna chu khewich emaw Office-a
emaw anih loh chuan in lemah pawh a soiho dan tur kawng
awm in ka ring,chu chu thil kan hriat kim vek theihpoan
tha awm hlein ka hria, chu chu ka han ngen nghal bawk
He Generatorhi Kirloskar ho siam a ni a, chu chu Esco
India Ltd chumi ho chuan an supply a, chumite chu supp
an ni a, tin, Government undertaking an ni.Chu chu pati
kan Order tawha ni, 248 chi a ni a.Tunah Aizawlah pahn
a awm a.Lungleiah pakhata awm a, Lunglei ami chu April
ah Commission tur a ni a.Tunah Aizawla kan neih te hi
a hian a thawk mek a, function mek hi a ni.A dang chr
scoda tih te, caterpillar tihte a ni a.A.S.E.B-in khul
a Power an meih tak evanga an rawn s-wn chhoh te, hluu
tak kum 15 lo thawk tawh te kbotiang kha a ni nuual a
Chuvangin he khawl pahnih Mizoram in a lei hi awm ta i
selg chuan, kan dinhmun hi a chhe zawk awm xamang e, til
a ngaihtuah theih a ni, a hmuna va-kal tak tak chuan ,
Chuvangin helai hi hetia kan han thlir mei ai hian a
sa, keipawh thihrimin ko thawk phei thin a, mahse va
thlen chuan tih ngaihna ka hre bik thin lo.Kei chauh la
pawh a chhehvel a mi te pawh an kal ve thin a ni.

(PU, C.LALRUATA - Pu, Speaker, tuna khawl lei kha
khawl thar a ni lo tih ka han saw
leng duh e ni.)

PU, SPEAKER, chu lai chu ka'n sawi fish ang e.Khawl that
a ni lo tih thu kha.Hei hi kan lei dawnin ,he khawl patin
hi, kan E.E.Pu, Rema ngei tirk thlok a ni a, a Number a no
vek a, kha kha testing report, a thor a nihna khe a lo th
eng vek a, a number note ngei kha hutch kan lo dawng vek
ni.Chu chu a awm den a ni.

(PU, SAITLAWMA, - Manufacturing date pawh a chiang kha
mai a, Lunglei a mi saw chu Manufacturing date pawh a awm
reng reng lova, Kirloskar product tho kbo a ni a.Chuvangin
a rinhleihawm tlat a ni.Kan tham kual a, kan en kan en ve
tawh a ni-.Chuvangin thil rinhleihawm lem a ni).

PU, SPEAKER, chu chu record lemah a chiangin ka ring .Chu
chu thil awm dan a ni. A hui a ni ti a, Condition a ni
kan han ti ngawt pawh kha Zuk fish turin,kan ringhlel tek
tak a nih chuan in tirk pawh a tha hial awmin ka ring.Chi
tiang thil rinawm lo, tlak tlai lo kan lei dawn a nih n
chuan, kan tih loh tawp tur a ni reng a ni.Mahse,ka sawi
tawh tangin tuna khawl kan hmen'lai, eng min petu hi awm l
selg chu, chuti thap chu a ni.Chuvangin hunin a la rawn
hril ang a, hei hi nakkum kan chhit turti pawh a lo ni er
a. Tin, nikuma kan lei kha tunahkan chhi mek a.Chu chu a
that leh that loh chu hunin a la rawn hril chho dawnin ka
hria.Engpawh nise, Khawl hui lei hi Mizoram Sawrkar hi
a tum a ni lo reng reng a ni, a kara Middle man awm lova.
direct a khami atanga lak tur a ni.Chu chu a awm dan a ni.

Tin, a supplier thuch khan Quotation rawn ti tu
khan Southern India Power System a ni awm e.Chu chu a hnii

zawk a. Amaherawh chu an Khawl rawn pek tur hi kan duh dan
nen a in anglova, Experience an la nei tlat lova, engang
khawl nge tih pawh ala hrja tlat loh a ni. An rawn supply
hun tur a kha thla thum, thla li chhungan pakhatin tiin ar
ti kher a. in, item rawn sawi tel loh te an nei a, an rawn
phurh dan tur te, an rawn sawi bawk lova, keinin hmanhmawh
in thil kan ti tawh bawk si a. Chutih lai chuan Escort Inc.
Limited hi an lo kal a, an hmungui ami leh Calcutta mi en
ni a. Chumite nen chuan kanin bia ani. Kan Officer-te men mai
a tih a ni lova, hetah kan sawrkarte nen heng hi tih a ni.
Chu chuan rate a san zawk avangin tihniam turin kan ti ta a,
kan pawm thei a. Chutiang chuan tun Financial Year hma ngeiin
engkim tifel turin kan ti ta a, tin, service pawh min rawn
pe tha tura tih an ni. hu chu an pawmthei a. Chutiang avanga
he thil hi hmanhmawh taka neih loh ai chuan tihin, he khawl
hi Order a ni.

(PU. LALKUNGA- PU, Speaker, hei hi Budget ah a awm tho
si a, engatinge kum tawp dawn kher aam ti
PU, Speaker, chu chu technical difficulti
pawh a awm a ni ang. Member ten hei hi kan sawi fo reng a
Sowiawm tak pawh a ni reng a, hetiang a kum tawp dawn a
buai taka kan tih thin hi, ziaawm deuh a tih chu sawrkart pa
in tum tur a ni. Chu chu tun dinhmian a, kan sawi chu a ni.
Chuvagin he thil hi ti ta lo ile chuan hei hi kan nei lova
a, zero-in kan awm dawn a ni. Chu chu nge kan duh zawk a, hi
tia kan tih zawk hi)

PU, C. LALRUATA - Pu, Speaker, F.O.R. khawilai nge ni chu a
a Tender-ah khan Aizawl FOR tih a ni tur a ni tih a ni a,) an
awn kalpui dawn a, hetah a lo thleng dawn, By Road a ro
ti turin kan ti a. kan hmanhmawh deuh avangin.

PU? LALKUNGA- Pu, Speaker, Tender chhangtu in pawm, supp
lier tur kha pawisa in pek belh em ni ?
By Road a nih dawn chuan extra charge a awm a, kan pek mai
loh chuan a hman dawn lova, train-a on tih chuan.

Pu, C. LALRUATA- Pu, Speaker, modify a nih si loh chuan a
in kah tlat a ni)
PU? LALKUNGA- Chhangtu dung awmte kha rate hniama rawn
offer turin tih an ni ve em?
PU, SPEAKER, Tender koh hi a hniam ber pek ngei ngei
tur tiin Department hi a in bind lo reng
reng a. A that dawn leh dawn loh ngaih tuch lova, thil lei mai
kha a ni lova. Kan hmanhmawh avangin a transport kha ngaih -
tuh a ngai ta a. Kan duhdaninkan kan duh hunah alo thleng
dawn em ? tih kha. Chumi chu kan en hmasesak loh chuan, a buai
thlak leh dawn avangin chungte chu ruahman a ni.

PU? C. LALRUATA- Pu, Speaker, Tenderah khan set thum (3) a...
chuan thlan an ni bawk a, mahse panga sup
ly turin an ti leh tlat si a, tender hran ni si lovin. Chu
eng ti zia nge ni ?)

Pu, Speaker, a number belha chu a material
thuhmun, a property thuhmun, a fate a in an tho chuan leh ko
lo mamawh tam ta anih si chuan, a dung koh lehna hun a awm
si loh chuan a sualna a awm lo.

PU? VANLALHRAUIA - Pu, Speaker, tender chhangtu hniam ber te pek ngai ngei tur tiin sawr in bind reng reng a awm lo, e a ti a. Engahnge PWD- ah hi rate hniam ber hi an pek ziah si ?) Chu chu nakinah, Pu, Speaker, kan lo sawi ang a.

PU,LALKUNGA- Pu, Speaker, an tender-ah khan Court fee Stamp Rs 15/- bel tur tih kha Rs.7.50 an bel a, Rs 7.50 kha an ring nghal a, Rs 7.50 an duhsak, a vengin an bel tir leh tih hi a dik em ? An Comparision Statement chu he House ah hian a rawn pharh thei mai em Pu, Speaker, chumi thleng thleng chuan a ngaih ka ring lo. Chu chu a kim lo dñih chuan an deh belh thei a, an dah t a.

PU,LALKUNGA- Pu, Speaker, nikum lamah mi dang hnawli nei a, Rair Brother an ni a. Kumin ah chuan nikuma an hnawlna ground bawk zhuon mi dang an ac theih hi. Justice a awm lo a ni luwm ni?)

Pu, Speaker, hei hi member ten an ngai pawimawh em avengin han sawi thui deuh pcwh thain ka ri A dang chu kan sawi hman vak loh leh tih lhh ni mai sel Rair Brother tihte anawm a, amaherawh chu chung chu ka Officer ten ngun takin an lo test tawh a, tihtlak a ni an ti a, hetiang hi a lo ni a ni. Chuvengin helaich hian member te kan ngenna chu khawngain takin ngun takin ngai tuch se Mizoram atan tun mai a kan mamawh tur a ni si a. mi atan a ngoihtuah, hersa tek chunga buai tak chunga ; risk an lo lakna hi a ni tih hi Member ten min hriat sak hram se. Amaherawh chu hunin ale rawn hril ang ka tih ang khan engnge ni a awm dan, chu chu erawh chu kan sawi vek thei love, the teks uluk taka c tha tur beiseia thiltih a A dik takin helaiah hian interested person an lo awm hic

PU,LALKUNGA- Pu, Speaker, Tender khar' towk hnuin Co fee Stamp hi an bel belh leh thai ang chu Court -ah a awm em? thil an sawi thin a, hotu te paw an len khungin thil an sawi ve thei thin a. A dik takin a fello lo ang chu kan sawi mai ang a. Helaia interested person thenkhat hian heidaia direct akan Order hi kan tithei lover ti ulangin in Khawl tuna an lei tumna aie sang zawkin ka lei anga, kan pu ong an ti a ni. A dik tek Zuk hriat hma chuan information kan hmuhna atunga thil han sawi hian a dik awm mehse, a dik kim lo thei a. Chuvengin member ten fr hrethiamlo chu ka hrethiam khawp mai, in sawinc hmun tur ke rawn pawh a ni , a luwmawm pawh ka ti a, mahselangin khawngajtakin sawrkar lam hersatna kha ngun takin min exam sak ula. Ebulaia a result chu mipui tan engnge deli tur kan neih 'good' kon diliver theihna zawk tur a nih min hriatthiam pui ka duh a, ka ngen che u a ni.

(Pu C.Lalruata: Pu Speaker, hemi kan sawi hian vantlang tana kan duhsak lohna a ni lova. Tunah heng hian an pe thei ngei ang tih guarantee pawh Minister zahawm tak hian a pe thei chuang lo a ni a. Financial Year taup dawna hetianga phi rum rum hi kan hua a ni a. Kun tir atang khan tun kum kal ta zawng zawng chhung khan he Department hian engnge an tih ? in terms and condition tender a mi zawng sawng pawh kha complete vek chung pawhin hei aia mural sawk hian a tih theih a ni. Vantlang interest pawh a ni.) (Pu Lalkunga: Pu Speaker, a dik lo an supply thin awangin, hemi advantage an iak thin avang hian a lawn kum tawp an nghah thin.) (Speaker: Minui tana tha tur bera kan rin a ni a ti a. I thusawi awzia hre tur a kan ngaihthlak a tha ang.) Pu Speaker, chu chu a ni, kan khawl leina chu khawi-ah ewaw Office lamah emaw, member zahawn tak ten sawihona nei ila, a thain ka ring. Tah chuan e nihna tak pawh kan in hrilh dawn nia. Pu Speaker, House-ah hian Sawrkar thil, administrative thil hi sawi vek tur a ni lo, sawi loh chin a awn a ni, chu chu Dan kan hman dan a ni. (Pu C.Lalruata: Pu Speaker, chhamma dik lo chul naga nghai chu ey ni heta sawi theih loh chu ?) Pu Speaker, a sawi theih chin chu ke rawn sawi ang ka ti tawh a, chu chu a ni, kan harsatna chu.

Engpawhnise, kan buaina ber chu 66 KV line kan la zawk loh vang a ni. Supply tu chu ka sawi tawh a, khatia a lo tha lo tih vel kha a aw dan chu ka sawi tawhin ka hria. Engpawhnise, kan harsatna ber chu 66 KV. line val obho hi kan zawk loh vang a ni. Hei hi nei nghak a, Central Sawrkar pawhin in nei mai dawn alawn, hei ni in ti anga, hetianga Diesel Generator tih chu in ngai nang ti tein tan hmunah an hway ve thin a, chu chu tunh hian theilitawp chhuaha beih a ni. Nakum lamah zawk hman hram tur a ni, theihtawp chhuaha beih a ngaiin ka hre ber mai. Chutilo chu Diesel Generator-ah hian kan buai kap buai dawnin ka hria, chu chu a technical lama harsatna a ni.

P.W.D. lai han sawi leh ila. P.W.D.-ah khan point tam tak sawi a ni a. Amaherawhchu, member zahawn tak ten an sawi zawng zawng kha chu ka sawi thei hway a. Pakhatnaah chuan, Contract rate (Pu Vanlalhruaia-Pu Speaker, thil pakhat zawk laik buh ka ngei a. P.W.D. rong reng hi tunlaia an tender tam ber hi per Cubic Metre-a chnan a ni a, an estimate-na hi M 5/- atanga M 5.50 a ni deuh ber a. Hna an Offer-na hi M 1.50 atanga M 2/- te a ni deuh ber a. Holai inkarah hian khani tangka chuang per Cubic Metre atangin M 4/- lai chuang ta ni P.W.D. hian engmatnge an neih, chu chu hriat ka duh.) (Pu C.Lalruata: Pu Speaker-khawngaihtakin zawkna pakhat chauh. 66 KV line zawk thuai hi a tha ber mai a, hnan atang khan hei hi a tha doih tawh a. A petu atang khan kan pe thei ngei ang che u tilma thu an hmu tawh ee ?)he Sawrkar hian.) Pu Speaker, chu chu House ah khan sawi tawh a ni, assurance chu kan la hrau lova. Amaherawhchu, hei kan inbe mek a, Central Sawrkar pawhin pe ngei turin theihtawp a chhuah bawk a. P.W.D. lajoh khan contract rate kha han sawi ila. Contract rate hi ngaihthush ngai a ni a, kei paub rilru ka seng hle a ni. Tuna Central P.W.D. Dan a hniar ber thilan ngei tur tih chu a ni bik lova, amaherawhchu, a hniar ber peh loh chuan bi jher authority approval lak tur tih a ni. Chu chu accepting Officer tan khan note siana, khatianga tih vel kha a ngaih thin awangin a lo buangbar thlak a, tin, hun pawh a duh tam a, chiuwangin a tlangpui thuin a hniar han

pek mai kha a awl a ni. Helaiah hian a tha ber tur hriat a har khawp mai. Assam Code a 287-na accepting authority khan a hniam ber a thlan loh chuan a record thlap anga a, dah ang tih kha a tha mai a ni lawm ni?? Kha kha han tih khan loop-hole a awm a lawm tih kha a ni leh a. Loophole chu khawiah pawh a awm thei a lawm han tih khan tanna a awm leh thei bawk a. Eetia han ngaihtuah vang vang hian Central P.W.D. tihdan a hniamber thlan ngei ngei tur tih anih si loh chuan a sang zawk heihi pe ila a thawk thei zawk ang tih anih chuan higher authority hnena ziah kha a him mai lawm ni tiin a ngaihtuah theih a. Chu chu kan kal dan turah chuan a tha zawk mai awm mang e aw tiin a zu^{kg} ngaihtuah theih a ni. Engpawhnise heng hi kan harsatna a ni hemi avang hian Contractpawh hi a buai thlak ang reng khawp mai, kan tih chak theih loh phah a ni. Chuvangin Consultative Committee-in ngaihtuah se, ckumi muah Engineer ho inkhwamna te pawh siamin, tin Contractor Association Conference te pawh thla leh lamah te buatsaiah leh nise tiin kan ngaihtuah mek a ni. Chutilo chuan tuna kan kal hmangah chuan kan harsatna chu a rate sang lutuk a ni lo, a hniam lutuk kha a ni. 40%, 50%, 60%, 83% te a awm a ni. 83% te a nih chuan 17% argin thawh a tum tihna ang a ni. Han pe ila a thawk der dawn lo a ni. Khalaiah khan kar khat kar hnih a ral anga, kan endik chhung vel khan hun tha a ral duak di a ni. Chuvangin heihi kan mangan pui a, heihi engtinngé ni ang, engtinngé kan tih ang tih kha ngaihtuah tlan a ngai khawp mai.

Member zahawn tak te pawhin thain tih dan te khan tihdan te pawh ngun taka lo ngaihtuah a, koh khawm turin ka sawm duh ani. Member zahawn tak Pu Ngurdawla khan hmannya a sawi danin - Workable rate hi pawm mai ila, kha kha ngun taka chhut ni se a ti a. Engpawh nise Workable rate hi kan fix chuan, tah khan a chhang tu zawng zewng kha a bet leh thup dawn a ni, a inang leh thup anga, chu chu a awm dan tur a ni. Chu chuan a competitive nature kha a hloh leh dahi dawn a ni. A tha ber tur hi hriat a har khawp mai, a lehlam han sawi ila leh lamah harsatna a lo awm ve leh a, chu chu a harsatna a ni. Tin, lump-sum contract tih hi i ti chhin teh ang u, tunhma atangin kan ti thin a. Tunah hian Selesih leh Zemabawk inkarah hian 3 K.m. enchhin nan an lai mek a, an titha viau dawn awmin report te pawh kan dawng a. Chu laiah chuan a tih mi viau chuan hmun dangah pawh tih zel tur a ni dawn a. Tin, Earth Cutting-ah mah a tih mi chuan Building ah phei chuan a hisap kha a tha dawn a, chu chu a tih mi viau mai thei a ni. Tin, hna sem thuah khan a rual lo tih kha kan hlaughtawn ber a ni reng a ni. A rual theihna turin tunah hian Work Order pawh Sorkarin a copy hmuh zel tur kan ti tawh a, chu chu an lo en ve theil nan a ni. Tin, en vek hman lo mahse a changin en vek tur a ni a, khatiang pek anih chuan sentute pawh khan an rilruah ah vawng tel ngeiin a rinawm a ni. Chtutichaun helaiah hia a buaithlak hlekna a chutiang chuan a kal hmang tih danglam hlek a ni. Schedule rate hi sawi fo a ni a. Hei hi Lemberte suggestion ang khan a aia hniam a thawk kan tum chhung a revised kan tum hi a dik dawn em ni? ti awl a awm theih bawk a ni. Amaherawh chu thi man toin a rawn thuai tel entirnan - Rangva man te, R.C.C. lampang te, rawng painting lam te chu revised loh chuan a intklau deuh ta em " a, khatiang kha chu Revised Schedule rate a kal tura tih a ni.

Sorkar thu chhuak Department thu a awm tawh nghe nghe ani. Tin, Aizawl kawng han sawi leh lawk dla, heihi Contract rate nen khan a inzawm a, contract rat-e hniam ber thlan loh chuan a sang hmema tihtur, hrilh tur tih kha March ni 31 thleng khan Suspend, hman loh a ni. Chu chu Town Road atan chauh a ni. Chuvangin Member then khat ten an hawn sawi kha, E.E. thenkhat an hria a, thenkhatin an hre lova, a tih kha. Chu chu a ni thei ang, helai Town Road atan chauh a ni, hna hmanhmawh a ni a. (Pu Vanlalhrauaia - Pu Spea-ker, Town Road atan chauh a tih kha a fel em ni? Hmun dang pawh a pawimawh dan Contract theuh theuh kha a inang vek si a. Town Road lovah pawh chu chu in practise thei lo em ni??) Pu Speaker, Instruction a lo awm a, chutia kan chhut nghal dual mai kha chuan a fel dawnin kan hre lova. Chuvangin hetah hian ti phawt ila hei hi kum than lama ngaihtuah leh ni rawh se tiin thu dah a ni.

Tin, Bawngkawn leh Chandmary inkar kawng say
B.R.T.F. in a chang thin a, tunah P.W.D. in a la leh tawh
a, hei hi a dik a. Amaherawh chu P.W.D. in kan laks fel hm
in annin Premix carpeting kha an tih a ngai a, chu chu
pawisa an neih sa avang a ni, in ti zet ang a, tin tih hm
ah kan la fel ang kan ti a. Tunah April thlaah kan ti tan
ang an ti a. Tin, chumi hma chuan plank repair te chu kan
lo ti lo thei lova, a chhan chu kawng te hi a khuar nasa
lutuk tawh a. Chu chu kan ti a. Tin, a widening leh hemi
a Curve han siam that vel kha chu an ti tel dawn lova,
Carpeting chauh khan an ti dawn a ni. Tahchuan kan inhlam
fel a ni. Hmun thenkhat Sabinga lung tih leh Sikulpuikawn
inkar tih ang velte ! kha Post Office to Kulikawn a hming
ah chuan tih a ni. Heng laite hi chu tih tawh a ni a, tende
a ni, helai phei hi tih vek tur a ni P.W.D. lam bawk la han
sawi leh ta ila, Chhimituipui lam kha Member thenkhat ten an
rawn sawi a. Chhimituipui lampang kawng kha ngaihtuah tur a
ni tih kha ~~kai~~ pawh awm ka tihpui a, Sorkar pawhin a tum
a alo ti teuh tawh a ni. Tunah Sangau kawng kan tih kha
Saiha atang khan Sangauh a lo ~~kal~~ anga, Hnahthial atang
khan a kal bawk ang a, a intawk dawn a ni. Chu chu laih ani.
Tin, Lawngtlai - Dil tlang chawngte Road pawh kha laih mek
ani bawk a. Tin, Lunglei District-ah pawh Chawngte, Lungseng
- Chawngte laih mek a ni bawk a. Tin, Schedule of Work in
en chuan Saiha, Thuarlung, Chapui, Chakkhang hetah Tuipang a
lo lut leh tur kha, kha kha Survey turin dan a ni a. ~~1~~ theil
ang ang hma zau chu Chhimituipui lamah chuan Sorkarin a
pawimawhna a hria a ni. Tin, P.W.D. hi reorganise mek a ni
a. Tunah Addl. P.E. tih kha S.E. in leh a ni tawh a ni.
Tin, R.E. hi Chief Engineer-ah leh a ni leh dawn a, tih
mek a ni a. Chief Engineer kan neih chuan a hmuaih Circle
a awm anga, S.E. a ni ang a, pathum nge pahnih ~~tih~~ ngaih
tuah mek a ni. Pathumin nge kan tan anga, pahnihin tihte
Fiance Department nen ngun taka tih ~~1~~ thuai tum a ni,
hei hi tih mek a ni. Chutiang anih chuan in vuah fel tawh &
chuan R.E. a buai em em a, a hna a thawh hman loh atam kan
vawm lut hi S.E. level-ah Circle level-ah khan an lo ti zung
zung ang a, Lunglei S.E. in a lo ti ang a, Aizawl S.E. in
a bial chhhung a lo ti bawk ang a, chtieng chuan a tul zual
chauh kha Chief Engineer-ah a chho anga, khatiang khan
chak theiin a rinawm a, chu chu tih mek a ni. (Pu C.
Lalruata - Pu Speaker, chumi reorganisation a sawlai chuan
hei kan Officer Senior thenkhat he Department a mi te
engemaw Case an neih avangin, hun rei tak a ni tawh a. Addl.
P.E. ti a a lan lai p awk khan chungte avang chuan kha Post

kha fill up lohin a awm a. A hnuai ami zelte ngaihtuah tie na turin Central P.W.D Code-ah pawh dan a awm vek a, chutiang chuan tunah bian an harsatna bi a la kiang lo ni awtak a ni. Khami kiang lo chung khan thil lo kal ta se a hnuai lam zel ami kha Sorkarin ngaithuah a tum'dawn ta em ni ang?) Pu Speaker, chu chu a thawktu te dah rem thu a ni a, Member thenkhat khan kan E.E. te lungawi a ram an awm lo ti khan an rawn sawi nualin ka hria a. Hei hi sawi a awm ang, amahetawh chu in tih chhoh a in siam thuai thuai duh lain harsatna bik a lo awm a, chu chu kan mangang NASA tak meuh a ni, hei hi a pawi khawp mai. Engtinne kan in siam that ang tun hnuah pawh kan kal zel dan tur hi, chu chu mipui pawhin kar hna a sukuk lo zawng a kan ti pawh a tha ang. Chu chu Sorkarin ngun takin a thlir anga, chutah a hnuai amite dah chhoh dan rem chang awm anih chuan chu chu a tum dan tur anih ka ring a. A theih loh chinah kawng dang a ngaihtuah a ngai bawk ang a. Chu chu Reorganisation of P.W.D. a ni a, hemi kan tihfel chuan ku tharah chuan kan hnathawh dan pawh a mumal theiin leh Officer te khan Work Side kha an thawk tam theiin a riawm a. Tunah chuan Minister han zin chang pawhin hruai du mahsela, Officer-te an hna briatpui si chuan helama hna a tan, si chuan kan mualphona a ni the dawn a, Work Side emaw ringawt kha a ni lova.

Khatiang Khan thil harsatna Staff in daih lohna avangin kha kha a tam a, a buaithlak hle ah deihi Member ten in hre thiam viau pawhin ka hria. - (Pu C. Lalruata - Pu Speaker, Executive Engineer te zingah lungawi lohna a awm a tih kha a dik tak tak a ni. Entirman Promotion te a ni. Engineer pakhat chu Subdivisional Officer leh Asst. Engineer a kum li kum thum a thawh hnu a Asstt. Engineer rawn zawn ve chauh ten Executive Engineer-ah an kai khal a, khatiang kha a awm a. Hengte hi engtizia a Sorkarin ti thei mai nge e nih?) Pu Speaker, chu lam chu sawi tur a lo awm anih pawhin engemaw tia deputation a kan lak te, khang te kan indaih si lova, hawng lsh mai tur ni mahse telh kim nan a ruahmann a lo siam te a ni nual an. Chu chu a kim a kawiin sawi dawn ila, bun a duh rei dawn si a, thil dang sawi tur kan la ngah si a. Nakinah Office lamah Member ten inhriat duh chuah hrilh dan a awm ang - (Pu Ngurdawla - Pu Speaker, Minister khan min ngaidam se pakhat kan zawh fiah teh ang.

Nichin Khan Minister Khan Consultative Committee pawh P.W.D. kha rawn an ni ang a ti a. Consultative Committee pawh hi an ko ngai lo reng reng mai a, tun rate chungchangah pawh khan tun hi kan kim lai tak niin ka ring a, hemi Session hun chhung hian an ko thei ngei dawn lawm ni?? a thathei ber pawh hriat a har a, ngaihdan pawh a hrang seng sung a. P.W.D. Code ni china kan rawn sawi lan kha. Central P.W.D. Code leh Assam P.W.D. Code kha la hman pawh reng kan tum nge ? Kan Sorkar hian keimahni Code a hran a siam kan tum em ? a chair a pakhat zawk Zuk hmania, a chang a pakhat Zuk hman leh a, khatiang tih zung zong kha thil kal hmang pawh niin a hriat loh a ni. Tin P.W.D. Reorganisation Zuk tih laiah te pawh khan P.E. kha Chief Engineer tihah te Consultative Committee te pawh chu in rawnna lai awm ve tak turah te pawh ka Zuk ngai a. Consultative hi in ti nung lo reng reng a, Minister-in min ngaidam se a hmingin kan ni chawr chawr klawn mai a. Chuvang chuan tun issue-ah Session lai tal hi chuan in ko thei hram dawn lawm ni ??)

Pu Speaker, heng hi Consultative Committee-a ngaihtuah taw
vek thil a ni a, file-ah p awh a awm vek a. Chumi bawhzuina
chu a ni. Tin, a tul leh thil dang tam tak ala awm a. (Pu Ng
dawla - Pu Speaker, Consultative Committee member kan ni a.
Chutiang kan ngaihtuah awm reng reng ka hre lo) Ka sawi chu
a reorganisation thil kha a ni a, a in remdan tur thil kha
thudang ni sela. Reorganisation siam a tul dan a awm a. Chu
chu bawhzuina a ni. Tin, Committee kha Session laia koh nge
tha, Session zawahah tih kha a ngaihtuah theih a. Session
zawahah koh turah kan lo ngai deuh a. Member thenkhat pawh kan
lo hrilh tawh nual a ni. Code thuah khan Assam Code leh Central
PWD Code kha, khami atang a Mizoram mila kan Code tur a kha
siam turin Committee din a ni tawh a. A code a kha an titawk
a ni a, Manual leh Account Code a kha tihle tur a tih an ni.

PU VANLALHRUAIJA: Pu Speaker, PWD kha kan sawi tawp dawn mai
niin ka hria a. Nichina ka question kha a
pawimawh tak takin ka hria. Saving kha an
tak tak em tih kha hriat ka duh a, rate hniam deuh deuha ten-
der kha an pek si chuan, PWD khan engemaw zat kha an safe tur
a ni. Chuti lo chu rate hniam a chhan khan awnzia a nei reng
reng lo tihna a ni. A rate sang kha pe law law se ei ruk kha
awm lo tur anih ka ring. Helaiah k an Minister chhan lai a
ni bawk a, thil a chiang thei main ka ring.

PU H.THANSANGA: Pu Speaker, chu chu rate hniam a tih chua
MINISTER estimate ai khan a hniam daih ta a. Saving
awm lo thei a ni lo. Amaherawhchu a estimate
siamtu khan a hnuaih lung a awm nge awm lo, kawng laih angal
te khatiangah khan thil a danglam thei chauh a. Chuti ni lo
thil pangngaiah chuan saving awm lo thei lo a ni. (Pu Vanlal-
hruaia - Pu Speaker, a lung awm leh awm loh thu a ni lo, per
cubic metre-ah chutizata chhan tur an ti a. Kha khan a lung
emaw lung lo emaw a huap vek a ni. Lung pawh kha Rs.1.50 a
thawk khan a bill mai tur a ni., a sang thei tawk lo a ni.
Chuvangin saving engvangin nge a awm loh thei ma tur ka ti a
ni?) Pu Speaker, chutiang pawh chu lo ni sela, a cubic metre
content kha accurate taka teh theih kha alo ni lo mai thei a, a
zawh tawh hnu khan nasa tak chuan a danglam lo mai thei a ni.
Amaherawhchu rate estimate aia a hniam phawt chuan saving awm
tur a ni. A pangngaiah chuan khalaiah khan saving awm lova a
tih leh si chuan awnzia a awm lo a ni. Engpawh nise helaiah
hian kan in siam that dawn tur nia lang chu contracot or te hian
an chhanna rate hian thawk ngei sela, an chhanna a hniam leh
khalaiah khan hloh tawp mai sela, an chhan leh hunah an in
siam tha thei in ka ring. Chuti ngawt lo chuan tih ngailma a
wang viau. Chuvangin contractor Conference koh va, 'heng hi
Sawrkar kalmang tur a ni a, lo hrethiam rawh u' tih a ngaih
lang. T unah chuan time for completion te pawh an ngaihtuah em em
lova, tuna kan sawite pawh kha an ngaihtuah em em lova, an
chhut ngun lova an chhang tawp mai zela; kan hna a tisukuk
nasa em em mai a ni, problem tam tak a awm a ni. Chu chu lo mi
mai sel.

Bharat Earth Mover bull dozer lei thu kha han
sawi leh ila. Pu Speaker, member zahawm takte nem kan han
ding tlang thin a ni a. Chuvangin hun min pek belh loh chuan
ka sawm zo thei dawn lova, sawi zawh thuai pawh ka han tum
hram ang e. Bharat Earth Mover hnen atanga Bull dozer lei thu
hi Department lamen an lo ngaihtuah tawh a. An lo ngaihtuah

dan ka'n zapt a, tunah hian Financial Year tawp dawnah quotation han ko leh ta ila, chumi kan tihfel chhung khan eng kar niruai dawnin ka hre lova. Hei hi chu quotation koh ngai lova Govt. of India- in State tina alo hrilh tawh avangin quotation ngai lova tih a ni. An lo tihtawh hi pahmih a ni a. Chu chu ila pahmih hi kan tawpna tur a ni lo reng rong a. Nakkum lama te p awh kan la order zel dawn a ni, hun thawl deuh a hma lar tih tawh sela, chu chu Sawrkarin a ngaihden a ni a, a dinhmuk pahw a ni. (Pu Saitlawma - Pu Speaker, tuna mi chu hun thawi deuh a tihhman loh, Financial Year hmaa tih hman loh , ngaih-tuah hman loh chu a pawimawh ta that em ni? Tin, chuti anih pawhin hun kal t-awh chu anihna ang chu lo ni sela, Govt. of India-in State tina a hrilkna ang a awm anih chun hriat ve kan va duh ve.) Pu Speaker, chu chu member ten an hriat duh chuan a copy kan pe thei ang a. Chu chu kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a chhang tawh nge ngl a. Chutiang tih chu a a. Chuvangin hei hi khawngaih takin member ten lo brethian se ka duh a. Chu chu tuna kan siam that leh chuan kan nei ai a ni. A tihngaihna vak awmin ka hre lo. Hetah hian kan tawp mai dawn a ni lo a. Chu chu ka'n ngen duh bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, hun chu ka la knem viau tawh'ni Education thu kha ka'n sawi leh ang a. Sawi kim tek tek pha chu a har ang. (Pu C.Lalruata - Pu Speaker, bull dozer chun changah khon engtikah nge Aizawl thlen tir toei turin he Bharat Earth Mover hian on in sawi?) (Pu Sengkhuma- a Speak FWD lam a sawi tawp dawn niin ka hria a, thu pakhat cheuh, 'Mizoram Legislative Assembly Handbook for 'Member' tihah kh Unparliamentary expressions tihah list of words krata a adm kha kan ngai p awimawh tur niin ka ngai a, absolute lie emaw absolutely and basically false anih chuan hman avi a ni lo. Chuvangin ni•hina a sawi Consultative Committee minute atang hei hi tih a ni a a tih kha member ten dawt chiang tak a ni tih an rawn approve tawh bawk a, kha kha withdraw sela thain ka hria) Pu Speaker, Consultative Committee-in FWD reorganise chutiang khatiang chuan tih nise tihna ka hmu ka ti lova. Amahrawhchu reorganise a tul dan thu on sawi ka sawina a ni. Chu chu a minute-ah a awm a nih chuan a note sheet-ah emaw khawiah emaw ka hmu ka hre seal a ni mai thei. Chutia dawt t a kan ngai p awimawh anih chuen withdraw ka linal hauh lo . Amahrawhchu file a ka hmu ka sawi a ni. (Pu Ngurdawla - Pu Speaker, Consultative Committee ngaih pawimawh tur kan tih chu, hetiang mawphurhna lian takte alo awm a, a rawh chauh kan phura, dik takin member hote hian a chhe zaving a in vau ? engemaw ni hauh lovin, rilru tha takin, hemi a rawn mang si lova zuk awm hi a zahthlak khawp mai a. Chu chu kan Minister hian, helai thu hi dik takin zuk sawi ila, hemi portfolio a hma pawh hian hei hi a awm tawh a ni. Heng ni dik takin kan ram atan chuan thil lian than a ni ve a, Engineer promotion chungchangte pawh thil lian a ni a. Tuna rate chungchang paw a lian a, public- ah pawh a ri huai huai. Hetiang hian 'yes' leh ringawt mai turin kan in ko leh emaw a ni aie a, thil hrehawm tak mai a ni. Dik tak chuan Consultative Committee tur ang hian mu leh mal a Committee kohna hi ale aem lo reng reng a ni. Kan inkoh khawm tum pawhin ho laite mai a tiin, hei hi ngaihtuah ila ti ila tih awm lovin krr in ti a. Kei h Minister-in chhinchhiahin, beti mai Mai a innam nul mai lovi tun Session chhung anih loh pawhin kch-thuai rise. (an dinhmuk hi hahthlak, ho tak a ni) Pu Speaker, Consultative Committee koh dan leh function dan chu sawi cheih ka leh nei lova, ka leh thar deuh hlek a, chu lam chu ka sawi thui trei lova. Nahse heng hi chu Party meeting leh khawiah pawh sawi a ni a, tin, reorganise a tul hi chu public pawhin hriat a ni. Chu chu tunah hian thil kal mek a ni a, a thaah ngai ilancin.

Aw le, kan sawi vek hman tawh lovang a. Education lamah han pakai tawh ila. (Pu Saitlawma - Pu Speaker, nichina kan mem zahawm tak rawn zahwna kha ehhhan atan tha ka tihle mai a. A hmanhmawh thlak hle mai a. Engtikah nge Aizawl hi a rawn thi tir theih ang tih kha? Terms and conditions awm niawm tak a ni a. Kha kha a ngaihmawh awm viau mai a) Pu Speaker, chu ch chumi niin, chumi lmain lo thleng ngei tur a ni tih a awm phei ehu ka hre lo. Amaherawhchu a in lei fel kha financial year hmaa tihfel vek tur a ni. Chutieng chuan thil an lo tife vek tawh a ni. (Pu C.Lalruata - Pu Speaker, hun tiam awm si lovin pawisa an pe lawk tih hi a dik em?) Pu Speaker, pawisa kan tihfel loh chuan hei hi a percent a awm a, chumi percent pek tur tihte a ni a, kha kha indawr dan a zir a ni, **pekk** rek chu a thiang lo reng reng a, a bungrua kan hmuh hma loh chuan. (Pu C.Lalruata - Pu Speaker, he thil chungchangah hian pawis chu advance engzatnge an pek a, engtikah nge alo thlen dawn tih chu agreement a awm lo reng reng em ni? Sawrkar leh a supply tu te inkara contract siam dan a ni lo reng reng) Pu Speaker, hei hi a document alo thlen hunah percent pek tur chu pek tur ala ni ang. Chu chu tunah tih mek a ni a, a avi dan a ni e. (Pu Saitlawma - Pu Speaker, chuti chu advance payment ehu engemaw zat chu siam a ni tihna a ni maw?) Pu Speaker, thil dang pawh a ni vek a. Chumia kan tih loh chua financial year hmaa neih kan tum si chuan a tihtheih lova, bungrua hmuh hma chuan a pawisa zawng zawng kha pek theih a si lova (Pu Saitlawma - Pu Sepaker, a man pumpui atangin eng percentage nge pek anoh tawh?) A document engmah tih ala ni loh avangin chu chu process mek ala ni.

Pu Speaker, Education lamah han kai ila, Free Primary Teacher tih kha, hemi te awm dan hi buaithlak kan ti a ni mai thei a. Amaherawhchu kan Education system hi A,B, h la nei roh ve. India ram huan dangah an nei si lova, chuvant kan A,B, tihtawp ngawt chu harsa tihna ala awm deuh bawk si Chuvangin A,B hmuaiia Free Primary la tih leh kha, kha kha an hriat thiam loh zawng tak mai a ni a. Chutianga kan tih duh si chuan Primary School-an hian attach mai ni selangin tih kha a ni a. Chutiang zawng chuan an pawm thei a. Chuvangin he thil hi awm a ni. Primary School nen a ngaih fin a, khatia tih dawn chuan an thiante hlawn a tam a, an hlawn tlem bik a a tihtheih reng a ni. Mahse a awm dan kha a hrang daih a ni. Chuvangin khata thawk peih leh thawk ngam, tlawmngai tan kawng a awm a ni mai. Amaherawhchu thil kal zelah experience te an lo nei a, engemaw te alo nih chuan ngaihtuah loh tawp tur tih kumkhua thu a awm reng feng lo. Chutianga mi on lo thawh chuan nakin hun remchangah ehuhan Sawrkarin ala ngaihtuah thei a ni. Tin, L.P.Teacher 1,014 an service tihfel loh thu kha, hei hi ngaihtuah loh ang hrimin member thenkhatte khan an rawn sawiin ka hria a. Hei hi ngaihtuah mek zel a ni a, thil har tak a ni a. Thil atir a lo tih tawh loh chu a buaithlak reng a ni. Mahse tunah hian Finance-ah a awm a, Cabinet ngaihtuah atan Memorandum buatsaiah a ni a, chumi atan chuan Finance concurrence a ngai a ni. Chu chu kan nghak a ni, chumi tihfel veleh Cabinet-ah a lut dawn a ni.

Tin-examination buai chungchang thu hi, hei hi a buaithlak hle a. Nikum hmasaa M.E.examination khan a buai tawh a. Chumi chungchangah chuan enquiry siam a ni a, enquiry report atang chuan action lark tawh a ni a, tunah an timek zel a ni. Chumi an l'k dan chu Inspector of Schools kha a mawphurtu ber

Office-ah kha anih avangin strong warning pek a ni .. Tin, of Schools a mawphurtu bera kha, kha kha suspend a ni.(Pu C.Lalruata - Pu Speaker, c hulaiah chuan justification awm lovin ka hria. A mawphurtu ber warning pea, a te zawkte suspend ngawt mai kha chu intthliaf kranna a ang deuh lawm ni : chu aw! A principle thu khan kan ngaihtuah a, a mawphurtu lian zawk pawh hrem loha awm a, a mawphurtu te nau zawk na tak mai a han hrem nawlh kha chu a principle-in a dik lo a ni lawm ni?) Pu Speaker, hei hi enquiry Committee report atang zela kan tih loh chuan a mawh kha Sawrkarin ala nawlh mai dawn a ni. Chuvangin khata tang khan tih a ni ta ani. Asst. Inspector kha Inspector hnuaih a a awm a, (Pu Lalkunga- Pu Speaker, chu chu keimahnin kan lo en dik vek ang a, keimahnin kan ti dik vek ang e tih kha en dik leh ta si lova kha Sub.Inspector kha a ni em?) Pu Speaker, chu Inspector chu strong warning pek a ni a, action lak tawh kha ka sawi mai a ni. Sub-Inspector chung chang thu kan sawi tawh a, Asst.Inspector kha tuna member zahawm takin a rawn zawh tak kha a ni. Tunah hian Department Proceeding (Pu C.Lalruata - Pu Speaker, chhantu awm lo apir hi an chungah action kan la na a, a lian deuh hi Sawrkar his a hlau hlur dawn em ni le?) Tuna member zahawm takin a sawi kha Asst.Inspector kha a ni a, tunah Departmental Proceeding draw mek a ni. Chu chu tuna a dinhmun a ni. Tin, High School Leaving Certificate Test exam thu kha, tuna a hnuhnuung zawk kha Enquiry Committee-in a rawn report atang khan tih a ni bawk a ni. Tahchuan Inspector kha Sawrkar mi a ni a, kha exam kha Sawrkar exam buaipui chi public examination thil pawh a .i lova, mahse Headmaster ho kal khawm khan an lo ngen avangin han b-uaipui selangin uniform-in zawnna pakhat chhang ilia on ti a. Khatia an lo tih mai mai kha a ni a, Sawrkarin a hre lo reng reng a. Mahselangin alo buai tak siah chuan a tihfel tur a ni a. Tihfel zan loh ngaihthahna awm a sawi anih avangin Enquiry Committee atang khan Inspector chu a mawphur teltu a ni. Tin, examination fee khawn khawmahan khan diklo engemaw fello a awm a. Tunah endik turin Dy.Director of Education pakhat ruat a ni, chu chu la kal mek zel.(Pu Sepliana - Pu Speaker, exam question paper kha leak out em ni?) (Pu Vanlal-hruaia - Pu Speaker, question paper leak out chungchang thuah khan engemaw enquiry Committee emaw engemaw kha an siam niawm tak a ni a. Khawliaiah hian mipui hian a leak out-na chhan hi an sawi thei viau mai si a. Khalaia Chairman an siam kha a fuh lo viau a ni lo maw?) Pu Speaker, ka sawi hmain member ten min sawi kah thin a, ka'n sawi ang e, chulai chu ka la sawi zo lo a ni. A Commission-in a rawn report dan chu, chu chu action kan lakna kha a ni mai a.. Inspector thu kha ka han sawi phawt anih kha. A tirah chuan Sawrkar mawphurh anih leh zia chu ka sawi bawk a. Mahse thid alo buai takah khan Sawrkar a Department hial p awm a buai ta a. Tin, member zakawm tak Pu Sangkhuma'n Minister-in A.I.R-ah ti.zel rawh u tiin a puu a tih kha a hre dik lova. Khalaiah khan a Minister pawh a Department lam inrawhna ala awm lo reng reng. Chu chu a incharge, a tituin alo ti anih chuan thudang a ni. Chu chu a awm dan a ni. A Sawrkarin, a Department-in a buaipui chin k' chu Dy.Directpr a tirk a, a report a rawn tikhuh chin khan tih chiah khan an che ta a ni. Kha kha a awm dan a ni zawk, information a hmu diklo zawk pawh a ni ang e. Tah khan Enquiry-in an hmu dan atang khan action lak dan chu sawlai Press a thawt tlangval pakhat Songlura emaw ni , khami kha a diklo ngei a ni tih a chiang a, mahse tlangkam atang a kan hriat domin a Press lamen an lo ban daih tawh tih a ni a. Synod Press a mi a ni a, official chu a ni lo na a, muhse kar lo hria a ni. Tip.

Sawrkar mi anih loh avangin action lo la turin a authority kai tih a ni a, tin, chulovah Republic High School-a zirtirty leh St.Paul High School a zirtirtu chungte chu mawphurtu niin alang a, chu chu action lo la turin hrilh a ni bawk. Sawrkar mi annih loh avangin action lo la turin a la theitu hnenah hril an ni bawk, chu chu a awm dan a ni.

Tin, Sawrkar Aided-a School zirtirtu te politics-a inhnamhnawih tih thu kha, hei hi kan Grant-in-aid Rules hi tunah hian hman theih a ni dawn ta a. Nikum September th'aa Gazette-a chhuah tura tih kha a ni a, an peih theih law loh avangin a Chhuak thei lawk lova. Tunah hian Notification chu a awm a. Chut ah chuan dan a awm a, a Rule 6(8)-nash khan Aided School-a zirtirtu ten active part politics-ah en la tur a ni lo tih kha a awm a. Chu chu kan hmang dawn a ni, chu chu nichinamember thenkhatten an rawn sawi kha a ni. Tin, scholarship thu kha scholarship kha tihpun a ni dawn a hei hi a principle in sawrkarin min pawm sak tawh a. Kan dan siam hi Govt. of India-in an lo exam a, Education Department lamah leh Law lamah te a ni a. Khata tihvek anih avangin hun a du rei deuh hlek a, chuvangin kan nei thei lawklo a ni. Chung e min pawmpui thei a, tun atang chuan a pung thei deuh dawn t a ni.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan Sport thu kha han ka leh ila. Tunah hian Sport hi hma kan sawn hle a, a lawmawm i a, hotute pawhin tan an la nasa hle a. Tin, Sport hi subject examination lam ni lo mahse co-caricular subject anih avangi period khata ngaihtheih a pawimawh hle a. History period a awm angin, Games & Sport period a awm ve a, khatiang khan ngai ila, khami kan tihchhung chuan lehkha chu en z-ir lo reng a. History period-ah chuan chhiarkawp an ngaihtuah lo ang bawk khan khatiang mai khan ngai ila, amaherawhchu period dan an tih khan an in concentrate that chuan belaiah hian zirlait hmasawnna dal khawp a ti lovin, tha takin a kal rual tawk kha a tihtheih a ni. Chu chu kan hmabak tur pawh niin ka ring. Tin State sport Council pawh Finance Minister-in a sawi tawh ang khan din a ni tawh a ni. (Pu Vanlalirucia -Fu Speaker, dan kan pass tawh hmu hian tunah hian Matric chin hi Gauhati University Assam hruaiah an la awm si a, College chin hi NEHU hian ala niawm tak a ni a. Chutichuan Matric an han pass khan naupang tam takin College an han zawm dawn khan buaina tam tak an nei tih a awm a, NEHU ami te khan in tlai lutuk kan admit thei tawh lo che u an lo titlat ta mai a. Chutiang chuan naupang 60 lai register fellowin an awm tih hi a dik em? Dik ni sela, chu chu engtinne Education lam hian. tihfel an tum chu aw?) Pu Speaker, kha kha Board lampang harsatna a ni lova, supplementary exam-ho harsatna a ni. Number of class x to be attended tih kha an tling lo dawn tih thuah khana ni zawk, a Board hran vang a ni lo. Tin, Examination Board tih thu kha chu tunah kan nei ta a. Rule siam tur a ni a, hemi atan hian pawisa pawh dah a ni ta a nih kha. Chu chu kan exam-na thil buai leh eng-emaw te pawh lo awm thin kha hemi atan hian tihtheih dawn a ni. Mizoram Board of School Education tih anih vangin Matric thi in hei hian a rawn buaipui dawn ta a, a tha turah kan ngai ang a. Chumi atan erawh chuan mi rintwm, mi tha tak tak a ngi dawn ani. Exam thuah chuan kan hma boka thil the kan beisei dan hu a ni. Pu Speaker, hei hun daskar khat lai ka la dawn ta mai a, min ngaihtiam ka beisei a ni. Hemid De: and 20,24,26, 46,47 atan zawnga Rs,1,97,61,000/- hi member ten ngun taka min pass sak theih chuan a lawmawm em emin ka ring a, ka ngen bawk a ni.

SPEAKER : Nichina member ten House-in hun pawt sei ila in tih kha kan chhunzawm zel ang a, Demand dang pawh kan la tizel dawn em ni tih a ni a. Nimahsela Minister-in thu a sawi laklawh lai anih avongin han tihbuaui thain ka hre lova. Chuvangin kan hun hi pawh sei leh a ni a. Demand pakhat kan la nei a, taima taka kan awm chhoh a tul dawn ani.

Hemi kan Demand-ah hian member te pawhin in sawi theuh tawh a, tin, Minister ohhanna pawh kan hre tawh bawk a. Tunah chuan House-ah kan vote ang a, rem tiin 'rem ti' tih ni sela, rem ti lc chuan rem ti lo tih ni sela.

Hei hi a question chu a ni - That the Demand No.20,24,26,45,46 and 47 for Rs.19761000/- only to meet the expenses during the year 1976-77 in respect of the Demand and for the amount of as shown in column 2,3 and 4 of Para of Bulle~~t~~tin Part II dated 23rd March,1976, be passed. Rem t a piangin rem ti ti rawh u le. Aw le, heng Demand te hi lungrual takin rem tih lohna awm lovin pass-ed a ni e.

PU HRANGAI: Pu Speaker, tuna Demand oang kha kan Progra zel, kan Business kan thlirin ni 31.6.1976 lamah khian tihtur pawh awm vakin alang mang lova. Chuvangin member te kan rim tawh bawk a, vawiin chu a dang angin bang ila, naktukah Demand dang chu a tam leh tem zawk mai sela. Chuti lo chuan a tawp lamah kan nei mang lovang tih a hlauh-awm a ni. Kan programme kal dan kahan thlir atang hian chu e ka'n ngen deuh a ni.

PU C.LALRUATA: Pu Speaker, chulriab chuan ngaihdan kan sawi dawn anih chuan kei, member senior Pu Hrangai rawn sawi kha ka ngaihdan a ni mang lova. Don ang chu hei kru tlin chho tawh lova, ban hun angha kan bang fa lo rau rau pawh sei kan thei anih a, tuna kan hmabaka Demand la awmte hi chu keimahah anih vang nge ko hre lova. Tun ang em em kha chuan sawi tur pawh a tam lo deuh mai thei a. Chuvangin kal tlang kha kan tih tum ang deuh khas a tha lawn ni chu le ka ti tideuh ani.

PU NGURDAWLA: Pu Speaker, ngaihdan han sawi ve ila, tuna sawitu hmasain a tih ang deuh kham kan Demand han zawh chiah kha chu a bar ber lakkhawn ti ila, a sual tampai lovang . Thusawi tur pawh a tamin, vei lai leh siam that ngai pawh a tam a ni. Tuna kan hmabak leh turuh bi chuan chuti em em a awm awm lo mang e aw tih hi kei ka min dan a ni, chhunzawm ila a tha zawk ang a! Ni 31-a in dah kha, kan ngaihdan kan sawi a ni a, April ni 1, hma chuan chiang take zawk hi a dik dawn a. Khami in peih deuh ah kha a fuh dawnin ka ring.

SPEAKER: Demand No.6,7,8,9,10,15,23,22 hei hi Minister incharge-in khawngaih takih man rove sela.

PU R.THANGLIANA:
MINISTER
Pu Speaker, Mizoram Administrator recommend-na leh i phalnain Demand No. 6,7,8,9,10,15,23 leh 52 - Rs.4483000/- a hnuai Department te hman tur hian kum 1976-77 chhung a mi

-67-

turin ka rawn move a. Chung Department te chu Demand No.6-n Collection of Taxes on Income and Expenditure - Rs.25,000/= chauh, Demand No.7-na- Land Revenue - Rs.25,86,000/=, Demand No.8-na-Stamps and Registration - Rs.20,000/=, Demand No.9-na-State Excise- Rs.62,000/= Demand No.10-na-Sales Tax-Rs.30,000/= Demand No.15-na-Treasury & Accounts Administration-Rs.640000/= Demand No.23-na-Pension & Other Retirement Benefits- Rs.1,20,000/=, Demand No.52-na-Contingency Fund -Rs.10,00,000/ =.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER: Demand kan hriatte, Minister incharge-in a rawn move te kha kan discuss leh ang a. A sawi duh chuan han sawi tan ula, kan tih ang khan minute 15 aia tam sawi tum lo ila.

PU SANGKHUMA: Pu Speaker, sawi tur phei chu a tam hle no thil pakhat chauh han sawi ka duh a. Tuna rawn move ohunga mi thil pakhat nikum lamah te pawh kan sa fo tawh thin, a Bill pawh kan lo pass tawh, 'Zu khapna dan' tiin Mizo tawngin kan sawi a, amaherawhchu a lehlamah chuan zu phal raina dan ni thei bawk e, kan tih a kha ngaih pawim di awm hlein ka hria. Zu hian mi a tihbuai theihzia leh mipui vantlang nun pawh a tihchhiat theihzia leh khawtlang nun a tihchhiat theihzia chu kan hre theuh a. Kha Bill kan ngaihth lai khan kan sawi hmem em em a. A chhe zawnga kan hman chuan Mizoram tichhetu bul a ni ang kan ti a, a tha zawnga kan hmum chuan a tangkai ve thei viau ang. A tha zawng tur hlirin kan sawia kan pass ta kha a ni a. Mahse a tak tak alo chhuah hmum zu pawrhna permit pek kha kan hmanhmawh ta hle a. Nikum lama kan Revenue Minister-in min chhan dan atang pawh khan a ching hlein ka hria. Zu zawrh phalna permit a dan, a Rules pawh siam a hmain an lo pe chhuak a, chungte chu eng danin nge in pek? kan ti a, sawi tur an hre lova. Kan cacelled leh e an ti a, eng danin nge an cancell? pekna dan pawh an nei lova, cancel-na dan pawh an nei lova, in zu chak tawhna danin em ni in pek kan ti a, 'Aw' in ti ringawt anih kha. Chuvangin tymah pawh hian hmanni lawka kan Minister-in hei hi a Rules pawh peih ala ni lova, Mizoram he thil hi hman ala ni lova a ti a. Chuti chung chuan Bazar pheiah te kal ula, kawthler lun lai lai-ah hian zu dawr a awm thliah thluah mai a, a pawi hlein ka hria. A dan hman tak tak anih hma pawh a zu chak tawhna dan a hetia in lo pe keh tawh hman anih chuan, a dan tak tak hman theih anih hunah chuan in pe tam lutuk ang tih hi ka hlaup tak tak a. Dik takin zu hian khawvel a tibuai a, a tichhe em em tih hi kan hria a. Central Sawrkarte rawh an duh lova, zu khapna dante pawh hmanni lawkah an rawn siam chhuak a. Chungah te chuan t'a hlawhlak niin zu in awi loh tih te, kawngpui bul leh Bazar hmum-ah te pawh zu zawrh awi loh tih te, tuna zu zawrhna phalna pek bak hi pek tawh loh tur tih te tam tak point an rawn siam a point 12 niin ka hria. Chu pawh chu pawisa chhin niah lovin kan elsen emaw tihturin Bazar lun lai lai-ah, Bazar bulah te, kawngpui lun lai-ah zu um in hmu del dulin ka ring. Hetian, kan kal pui chuan a pawi hlein ka ring. Dik takin Kristian ram kan in ti a, zu dotu pawh kan tam kan ti a, a ruk a in cuh pawh tam tak kan awm bawk ang. Chutiang karth khan Sawrkarin phal rai lutuk anga a han tih chuan mi tam takin, in sumna mei

hauh lovin zu hi sawrkarin a phal ang ngei a, dan ang a kal, ang hrimin, khawlaia zu un lek lawrb lawrh pawh zaithlak an a ngai tawh lovin kan society hi a tichhe thui thei hle any tih ka ring tlat a. Chuvangin tunah nian kha dan kha hman theih loh ala nih si chuan engvong in nge zu zawrhna hi tam tak a awm? Phalna nei tia zuar deuh vek an ni si a, a pawh hlein ka hria. Kan han sawi mawinaah khan zu a tam em em a, man theih pawh a ni si lova, manna dan pawh kan nei si lova; chuvangin kalh mang nei a tha zawka kan zawrh theih nan kan ti a. Mizo zu zuar panggaite chu tunah hian zyuk khap a hnekin tunah hian an uar tawlh tawlh a ni bawk si a. Sawrkarin zu zawrh phalna in pe chhuak leh chum chum bawk si a. Kan khaw hniak hi zanah chuan rui lo hniak aiin a tam leh tawh a ni zawk awm mang e aw tih a ni leh tawh a ni. Chuvangin zu zu phalna ang a, ngampa taka an han zawrh lai leh khap lai ki chu a dan deng tali a ni. Nikum hmasa em ni, zu phal rai de hlek a, hetianga sap zu an han zawrh tan tirk kha, nikum krismas te kha han ngaihtuah ula, kawr phelha, saruaka kai nula te pawh hmuh tur an awm tiin chenchin bu pawhin a su. Kan hmam hming a tichhain, a tihsel hem em em a ni. Nasa t vantlang pawhin kan condemn kan khap lai hi chuan a ziasaw a ni. Zu rui hmuh tur pawh an awm lo, mipui pawhin kan duh lova, mawi lova kan ngaihtlat chuan hmuh tur an veng a ni. Mahse sawrkarin phal rai taka in kalpui chuan zu rui hi a hluar em em a ni. Kan kulpui dan hi a dik down lovin ka hre tak tak a ni. Miin a, keiniin a kan sawi rai pawh ni lo, Kohhran pawhin a duh loh leh a do a ni. Hetianga thilte hi n pawimawh thiamin tuna phalna an pe ang a, an pe nge pe lo hre lova, he dan hi hman u ni love' hmanni khan Minister-te khan an tihzau avangin, ar po lova hetianga lo zuarte anni chuan khap fel nghal vek se thain ka ~~km~~ hria. Zu zawrh phaln chu a tul ngang a, pek ngei ngei sura a hriat chuan khawila. Veng kilkhawr deuh harsa deuh vah min zu chak vi mah sela, lok a harsa em mai tia in loh phah nana an hmanth na khawpa hmun harsach chuan pe sela awm lo pawh ka ti hre lova. Aunsherauinchu tuna Bazar lun liaih te, kan Veng bula an rawn hawng tharte saw chu kan duhlo tek meuh a ni tih hi Sawrkarin hria sela ka duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU F. IRANGVELA:

Pu Speaker, tuna opposition member zahawm tak Pu Songkhura thu sawi kha Excise Bill kha kan passed chhan a ni chauh lova. Kan rama zu zuartu te chungchen, thu sawrkarin numal deuh zawka a enkawl theih dan kwng a tul a a hriat avang hian sawrkar hian a passed a ni. Zu chak vangin kha kha pass ani raw kan ti a, av in ti a tihphoi kmu chu dawt chiang bal niin ka hria a. (Pu Songkhura - Pu Speaker, zu chak vangin bill an pass a ka ti lova, nikurn duft chiang i rawn sawi zawk a, in zu chak tawhna denir em ni in pek na ni? ka ti a, 'aw' en ti a, ka la hre chiang khawp nsi. Belais hian a thu a) Sawrkarin engtikewng mahin zu chak vungin dan siam a ni lova, muna-l deuh sawka kan rante hi a mal theih zu zawrh thuah te, zu khap theihna nia a hriat avangin kha kha pass a ni.

Ka han sawi duh tak chu Finance Department hian sawi tur tul neiin ka in hria. Kan tangka, Department hrang hrangin a mipui tana a buatsaih hi helai keimahni Secretariat bawr vel mai a kalna hi hnaite ni tawh a ni a. Anaherawhchu a rei viau mai thinin ka hria. Entirnan thil pakhat han sawi ila tun hmai lawka thil kal taak kha D.C-in E.G.S. tangka hmatnawhna tur a buatsaih a. ThingtJ tam tak tak te enkawL nan, inhlawhfak mamawh tak takte inhlawh nan leh engemaw develop ngai tak takte develop nan tangka engemaw zat a buatsaiha, December 13 hma khan Finance atang a chhuak mai thei a beisei a ni tawh a. Chutichuan December ni 13 khan Delhi lamah kan zin san ta a, reife k zuk thang a, ni 20 dawn laiah kan hawng a, ala chhuak hm lova. Tichuan chu sanction chu nghakin ni tam tak Krisma hmaa inhlawhna tur leh Krismas hmaa sanction hawn tumin te leh khawtlang hotu tam fe ten an nghak a, mahse a chhu kman ta lova, beidawng takin an hawng ta a. Chu chu Kris leh kum thar bawr velah pawh khan a chhuak thei ta lova, January thlaah pawh a la chhuak ta lo fova, February thl hmasa lamah khan a chhuak ta chauh a. Chutiang chuen kan Finance Department hian mipuite mamawh thil bik, tam chhu thil te leh engemaw natural camalities te hi an ngaihtuah lo emaw ni chu aw, an hre ve lo em ni aw ka ti deuh a. Tu hma Assam hun lai ai makin thiltih vel hi a rei zawk em ni chu aw ka tideuh a, hre chiang pawhin ka in hria a. Chuva Finance Department hian hetiang mipui harstana chhawhna tangsaah hi chuan engemaw titang titang lova, tiuci lova tihtlang zung zung dan hi ngaihtuah tul tak meuhin ka hri Nikum thilah khan ka bial mipuite an tam a, Vanzau te, Fatten Krismas hmanna nei tak lo ngial dawnin an inhrialuvan kan sawrkar hotu te lu pawh a hai hlein ka hria. Mahse chutiang a muan chan avang chuan an haong hman ta lova, a powi tak takin ka hria. Tin, engemaw sanction reng reng hi Finance-ah a tang Department hian an tideuh vek mai a. Grant-in-aid eng engemaw State Social Welfare hnuai ami te eng engemaw te pawh hi atang reng zel mai a ni. Chu Shu kan Finance Department chak loh nge dan tur re ng ka hre lova. Helai te maiah minute mih khat in biau, in hrilh tawn zung zung theih siah hian a tang rei lu deuh niin ka hria. Chulaiah chuan sawrkarin tan alak ngai hlein ka hria. Tin, Developers mamawh staff tihpunna tur, Budget-ah te pawh awm bawk si a. Finance lamte hian an lo titawp hlauh bawk si a. Chutiang chuan thil a awm zauh zauh thinin ka hriangchu chu pawi ka tiviau a. Hnathawktu te indaih loh aving a thawh sen loh, mipui rawngbawlna kawnga harsatna thleng thei thinte a ni. Chutiang Shu Budget-a kan neih anih tawh na na na chuan i kual in zawh kual a, tikhawtlai tikhawtlai awm lova tih zung zung hi a tul hlein ka hria.

Tin, Excise Bill thuah khan kun member zai tak Pu Sangkhuma khan a rawn sawi tho bawk a, han sawi vel ilia. A khapna dan kan nei bawka, a permit pek dan kan nei tawh bawk chuan zu zawrh crawl hi kan la tlinlo a ni hle a lawm ni tih chu ka rilruah a lian hle a. Kan hnam hi kan i hne a, thawhchhuah nei uk lo, nu leh pa chawn hilawnte hian kar hmuh chhuna zu um va leia kawtlai a vilik zuk zuka puipunn te pawh zu rui hmel han putte pawh kan chak ta mah mah nii alang a. Tin, thil zawrh hi Kawng atanga han kal phei a, an lan ut si chuan min an lei tih kan hfe bawk si a, ai liante kan sawrkar officer pawimawh te leh kan mi pawimawh kalkhowten eng engemaw hi chu an in thin a ni tihte kan rilruin ko

hre ve a. Chu chu kan nula ich tlangvalte pawh a ni ve nua. Kha kha harsa tak take pawisa hmu, a chong chuan an inhlaw fak tawk tawkna te, a chong chuan engemaw titaka an nu leh ta engemaw tikawi taka tihte a ni a, hruh veleha va lei ma a, engemaw ti a theuhleupuia Cinema Hall-ah emaw puipunnaah emaw lek zur zur maite kan hnam nunphung hian ala lawm hial niin ka hria. Chhungho tan chuan lei tur kawnga han kal a, lung thut mai kha chu nep a har ta em em main ka hria. Kei alo kan that hi chuan ka rilruah a zuk deng a, ka tum hauh lovin vaw hnih chu ka lei tawh nghe nghe a. Chutiang chu kan dinhmun ala niin ka hria. Engemaw puipunnaah khami han nei thei nib tlangval hawklak tam tak chuan an chak a, kha khan engemaw chenah min hruai thalo viauin ka hria. Chuvangin a khapna dan kan neih tawh bawk chuan tun hma aia strick deuh mai a khap kan hnam nunphung leh kal hmang hian ala inphutawk a ni la ni ka ti a. Chu chu a dan kan neih tawh si chuan khap tlat a tha mai lawm ni?

Ka lawm e.

PU C.LALRUATA: Pu Speaker, tlem ka han sawi ve duh ka'n sawi ve teh ang. Nichehah khan erposition member zahawn tak Pu Sangkhuma Khan a pass lai pawhin a ban phar lamah khan a tel ve reng si a, ral lehlan a that tak mai avanga tha lo dawn dawn khan a rawn sawi ta kha (Pu Sangkhuma - Pu Speaker, khatih hun lai khan a tha zawnga kan hman theih kan sawi tianga. Vawiin niah hian a c zawngin in hmang ta niin alang a ni ka ti anih kha) Chuvang chuan khelai rilru kha hre reng sela. He dan hi a tha love tih lampang kha chu sawi sawi nawn pawh ngai lova ka ngai deuh a. Pu Speaker, Demand No.6-na thuah hian Collective charges -Taxes on Profession, Trades & Calling a awm a. District Council hun lai khan hong uog atan hian dan siam a ni a. Ka hriat sual loh chuan chu an chu tun thlengin amendment ala awm lova. A bik takin ka zuk sawi duh chu Professional Tax hi a ni a. India raw pumpui huapin kan Prime Minister te Programme kal zelah mi rothei ti mai ila, income tax chungchung ah te a bithliah te a tlem ceuh a. Chuvang chuan a pe thei tur chin mi tam tak an lo awm ta a. Chuvangin a bithliah hi sang zawk sela tihte a awm a. Chutiangte denchhenna ni bawkin he e hi siam that a Professional Tax te pawh hi Rs.3500/- la lut chinin pek theih tih ki Rs.6000/- emaw a aia sang emaw a siam a that ka ring. Chu chu helai thuah chuan ni mai se.

Demand No.7-na Land Revenue thuah hian pawi alang tam viau a, ka han sawi duh chu Staffing Pattern bawk hi a ni. Kan sawi lan thin angin sawrkarin efficiency ti i a thu chu a na deuh moi thei a, harsatna an tawh reng reng hian engtizia nge ti a kan zuk zawn hian 'kan indaih lo' a ni tih hi chhanna a ni ber a. Chu chu a dik a ni ang tih Directorate tam takak chuan a ni ang tih a zuk rinpui theih nghal a ni. The Revenue Department-ah pawh hian an nitin hnathawk zaw va en ula an indaih lo a ni tih chu phat rual a ni lo. Hei hi a bik takin Directorate level-ah a ni zual bik a ni. Maluse Budget lo langah hian Staff te tiibelhnu tur alang lova. Tin, chhawng an Director a awm twh a, L.A.D. chungchanga hmannia ka sawi duh bawk kinn, Directorate-ah phei chuan Director hnuuaia of dang alang leh tawh mang lo a ni. District Administration-al erawh chuan Survey Settlement Officer tihte, khatiang kha al-

lang leh zauh zauh a, a harsatna vawi khat an experience tawlin ka hria. Director zin lai nge a chawlh lai kha aw a awm loh hlana charge lo lak chungchangah te a hma lo thawh chungchangah te te khan harsatna a awm nghal a ni. Asst. Settlement Officer II-in emawa Director charge lo lak dawr mai te kha chu thil remchang niin alang mang lova. Chuvang chuan Dy. Director te emaw Asst. Director te emaw neih vena chin a ni ve lawm hi le, an in daih lo hle s i a. Revenue Department hian tun hma deuh kha chuan dem an kai hle tawh a, pass dilna lehkha te emaw a bo kha a tam em em a ni, a bo anih em loh pawhin misplace te a tam em em bawk a. Chu chu an indaih loh vang niin alang a. Khawtin maiah hian miin hmasawn an tum avangin leilet dilna verify tur te huan verify turte kha khawkhatah pawh za, sawmhnii, sawmthum, a za tel dilna a awm thin a. Chung ang han titur chuan Field Staff Surveyor te, Field Supervisor te, Field Assistant te, chainman thlengin an in daih lo tak tak a. Staff tihbelh thuah hian sawrkar laipui zuk hneh hi a marsa ngang em ni chu aw tih hi ka ngaihtuah deuh a. Tihbelh dan zawng a tha hlein ka ring. Phek 21-naah khan maintenance tih ring a alanga, kha kha Motor lampang maintenance niawmah ka ngai deuh a. Rs.1,00,000/= alang a. Machineries tihnuaih khan a lan vang khan Vehicle lamapangah ka'n ngai deuh hlek a. Eng nise vehicle alang tel a. Helai hi ka sawi nawn leh duh a, mamber thenkhatte tan ngaihthlak a hrehawm duh deuh mai thei a, a rinawm mai thei a. Anmahni an tel lai hi chuan an motor te hi engang pawhin tlan nise a ngaihthiam theih a, an fa te, an naute, an thianten a khawlaia duh tawk tawk mai a, nuam sip bawlna ang a sawrkar motor te an play thin hi chu bang se kei ka ti mawlh tak tak a ni.

Tin, Excise hi a staff tur tlemte alo lang a, Superintendent leh Inspector leh Constable pathum vel a in tan nan, bul tan nan a ni a an tih chuan ka ngaihthiam a. Kan sawi tak ang khan permit te p ressure avangin pek fo a ngai a, mamawh tawk aia tam mah mah hi permit nei an awm ta emaw tihtheih a ni a. Hemi hi chak zawk a enforce anih theih nan staff tlem te mai hi chuan hna an thawk effective thei lo ang tih ka hlaw a ni. Chuvangin staff hi tihpun dan zawng nghal se a thain ka ring.

Demand No.23-naah Pension & Other Retirement Benefits thuah hian sawi duh pakhat ka neih chu Sawrkar hian a mihringah hian kan en lian lutuk emaw ni chu aw ka ti a. Hei Family Pension te, Gratuity te alang vek a. Hman deuh khan kum 1972,1973 vel khan incident eng engemaw a awm thin a. Kan sawrkar mi ohhawr lai Administrative Officer te leh Officer dang dangte tute kutah emew an thi zauh zauh a ni. Khanglai velah thenkhat ohu Family Pension te an tihfel sak thuai a, thenkhat chu vawiin ni thleng pawha a nawrtu te sawrkar hriat tham annih loh vang a sawrkar ngaih pawimawh thamin an buaipui loh vang nge Family Pension te tihfel theihloh ala awm nual mai a, hei hi a pawi hlein ka hria. A mihringah en lo se, an tuarna thuhmun a ni a, an mamawhna thuhmun a ni a, an phu dan thuhmun a ni a; chulai chu tehnaz hmangin sawrkar hian tihfel sak zung zung se a thain ka ring.

Tin, Demand No.15-naah Treasury & Account tih kha Treasury kan neihna hrunte Aizawl, Lunglei leh Saiha, chu chu Sub.Treasury a ni a, chungte ohu sawi lan a ni a. Sub. Divisional Headquater-ah te hi chuan nei thei ila hnathawhnaan

-78-

kan awlsam phah hlein ka ring deuh a. Hnathawktu kan la in lo tih chu sawrkar chhuanlan leh tanfung niin ka ngai. Sai sub.Treasury Officer dckGangchang thuah pawh sawta kal tur Kizawlah hian rei tak an hnang a. Saiha chu District headquater a ni a, pawisa thuah sawta tihfel ve a tulna tam tal awm lain hetah rei tak an kawl a, tunah chuan an dah phei tawh tih hriat a ni a, a lawmawn hle a. Chutiang bawkin Champhai Sub.Divisional headquater, Kolasib-ah te leh hmun dang dangah manawhna a awm thei ang. A bik takin Kolasib Subdivision headquater te phei chu PWD hmasawnna khawih tam em em tu, Department chu Kolasib-ah Executive Engineer hov an thu a, tangka, transaction thuah Sub.Treasury tc chu awm sela an awlsam phah thui em em ang. Chu chu vantlang inter a ni nghal bawk a ni tih hi ka ngaihdan a ni. Chumi lam zawng chhuan sawrkarin rilru ala put chhom zel tur nimahsel ka'n sawi lang duh hrim hrim a. Tin, hmanhmawh atan a thit tha anih ka ring bawk a.

Tin, Finance concurrence thuah hian, hei Finance Department te, a bik takin Budget puahchah lai ch an hah em em thin a. Officer lawk ber te ni loyah, a second line velah phei chuan officer kan nei fel em em a. Under Secretary te, Addl.Secretary an ti nge, By.Secretary an ta ka hre lova, te ho phei chu a bik takin an fakawm hle a ni Amaherawchu a mal tein han sawi ta dawt dawt zel ila, Secretary hi a thawk effective tawk lo hlein ka hre mai a. Public Accounts Committee te nen pawh inhrumha te kan nei thin a, Committee-ah te pawh alo lang ve thin a. Tin, day day administration-ah Department hran hrante thusawi han ngaihthlak hian tun ai hi chuan a in son mar deuh a ngai ne awm mang e ka ti deuh a, Tin, Department hran hranin, hei member ten kan complain tam em em chu, Financial Year tawp down tepe pawisa hran phalna cil rum rum thuhi a ni a. Pawi hman a timumal lova, hmasawnna hnathawh a timumal lo bawk a Tuna an tihdnah chuan Finance Department instruction cicul ah chhuan March ni 15 an ti nge ni 13 an ti ka hrechiang ta chiah lova, chumi hnu lamah chuan Finance concureence dil a loh tih lampangir nicular an siam a niawm e, a tha hlein hei hi ka hria. Hei aia hmaah hian tih ni nghe nghe se kei ka duh a. A bik tak thil, loh theih lohma, harsatnain a dal avong anih loh chuan tunaia hma hi bithliah sela, February ni 29 leap year kumoh chuan a ni ang a, leap year kumloah chuan ni 28 hma ngeia tihvek tur tihial sela than ka hria. Department te hian a tawp down tepe finance concurrence lak theih anih chuan inhlahdahna an nei a ni.Budget puahchah chungchangah pawh theui taka harsatna a neihphah turin chumi hmain mahr Department theuh Budget chu chumiah a thleng tur a ni. Department Secretariat a a thlen hunte, Finance a a luhkim hunte tiang kha tiang vek a ni. Department dang hian an ngai pawin lo, ngai pawimawh chu a tlem zawk an ni, tun kumli chhung hman tawhah khan. Chuvang chuan a concurrence pek lam atang Finance hian lo dang chat ta mai sela, February thla ral hma a concurrence lak ngai tih anih loh chuan a bik takin thil loh chuan ka ti tawh dawn tiin khauh takin ti mai sela, chu chuan Department dangte pawh a titang ang a, hmasawnna kawm pawh kan chak phah zawk ang tih ka ring. A tawp down tepe pa liam dawn tho tho si a ti a Minister zahewm tak PWD chang a han sawi ang chite phei kha chu thil gnaihthlak naen fo at kei thain ka hre lo. Chumi danna remchang tak chu tuna ka han sawi ang chi kha a ni thei mai awm mang e tiin ka ngaihtuah ve ani. Chungchu Pu Speaker tun Demand kan han sawi chhunga han sawi duhte chu a ni e.

Na lawm e.

....73/-

PU SAPLIANA:

Pu Speaker, tuna Demand han moveah hian tlemte tak tak han sawi ve tur ka nei a. Demand 6-naah hian Collection of Taxes on Income and Expenditure tih a ni a. He laiah hian Sawrkar lamen erfiah dan a awm thei eri tih chu ka zu hre lova. Hei Collection of Taxes-ah hian Revenue-ah a inthlung vek a. Revenue hi tuna kan Budget tharah pawh hian han en ila, tuna ka hmua rawn sawi ang chiah kha a ni a, hnathawktu te hi an indaih lo hle niin a lang a. Director kan nei a, Ass't. Settlement Officer te an ni leh ta daih mai a. Chuwangin he Revenue Department hi Mizoramah chuan a rip em em tih hi kan hria a. In hrmen lo ram dil chungchangah tak takah pawh hian va enpui leh va buaipui li a field-ah leh Office-ah hian tih a ngai thin a. Chuwangin a tanpuitu Officer hi kan manawh hlein ka hria a ni. Entiran - Thingtlangah rhei chuan mi'n huan oraw, leilet ewaw dil ta sela, endik lova tawng rawng vek chi ngawt a ni si lova. Chuwang chuan mihring indaih deuh a ngai a, a chang chuar. Officer Liante'n buaipui chi tak tak complicate tak tak thil a awm fo thin a. Chuwangin keipawhin ka hrma nember sawitu sawi aye khan hemi Directorate level hi a te deuhin ka hria a, tihlen dan he kan Budget-ah hian awm lo mah sela, Savrkar-in a ngaihtuah hsa poh leh he kan ram changkanna tur leh a mipui te hmasawnna tur ni ngein ka hria. Collection of Taxes-ah hian Budget ka en thiam lo nge ni, ongngi ni ka hrathiam lova. Tax Collector kha 2 (pahnih) chiah ka hsu a. Mizoram pumpuiah Tax Collector pahnih chauh kan nei a nih chuan a buaithlak thei hlein ka ring. Tin, Inspector pawh pahnih kan nei a, khawh kha Aizawlah an awm vek te a nih rhei chuan Lunglei District-ah eng ang-innge Tax te hi lak khawn a nih ngaihtuah tham a tilingin ka hria. Chuwangin Tax Collection lampaingah chuan State dang te chu kan thik phet loveng a, Income Tax Officer te an awm a. Khatiang khan awmze nei takin Sawrkar tangka lakuhnna a nih avangin a pawisauh tak tak a. Chuwangin awmze munai nei takin eng engemaw hrui aye sei lovin a awm thin a. Chutiang chuan kan Sawrkarah hajh awm ve ta se, kan Income te pawh hi turah ka ringhlo tihma ni lovin, chiang kuang zawl leh hlawi sawka income te hi kan neih theih ka ring. Chuwangin hei hi ka shah duh tak tak a ni. Land Revenue lampaingah pawh nichina ka sawi ang khan a hnathawktu te, Directorate level-ah pawh Jt. Director nge Dy. Director a sawinawkin ka hria. Chu bakah field-a thawk ho, rai teh veltu leh endiktu te ho pawh hi an indaih lo lubuk a ni. Lehlamah Office-ah thil tih a lo ngai a, pawn lamah endik a ngai a, thingtlang lamah kal a ngai a, hei bi Budget Session apliungin kan sawi thin a. An strength an tipung thei lo hi pawi ka ti a. Kan Ramin hei hi a tsurh phah em em avangin hei hi a pawimawi em em a. Kan venai min ei zawnma lampaingah rilru an hmang a, In len lo ngbet noi a, khawsak hi an duh si a. Chuti a nih chuan kan ram leilung hi Sawrkar ta hi minui hmema sem a lo ngei tam ta si a. Chuwangin hei hi a strength bi Revenue Department ami bi tibpun a tulit ka hria. Tin, hei Stamp and Registration a awm leh a.

.... 74/-

Stampah khan Judicial leh Non-judicial a awm leh a. Hei hi tunlai hian engtingge a kal tak ka lire lo va. Miin thil pawirawh an ngihin Judicial Stamp te, Non-Judicial Stamp te tute emaw hnen atanga lak a ni a. Finance Department-in an finance a, vendor tu tu emaw an pe niin a lang a. He thil hi State dangah hetiangah tih a awm ngai lova, Deputy Commissioner Office atanga lak a ni thin a. Revenue Stamp te, Non-Judicial Stamp te, Court fee stamp te reng reng hi D.C. lamen an enkawl hi dikan ka hria. Nengah pawh hian mipui tan harsatna a awm thei a ni tih hi ka rawn sawi duh bawk a.

Tin, De jand 9-na Excise lampang-ah khan Excise Bill kha kan ngaihtuah laiin kan hre theuh ang a. Kan ram tana tha bera kan hriat chu a ni ve tlat a. Opposition nih yang emaw, Ruling Party nih avang emaw a fak emaw ij sawisel emaw tur chi niin alang lo. Kan raw chu Kristian ram a ni a, mabsela tradition atanga han chhutin Mizo fate chu zu inthin an nih avangin hei hi kan in duh a, income te a awm beisei bakah in controlna tha sawk awm se ti a kan pass kha a ni. Chuwangin a ni lo zawng a a kawi zawng a public hriat thiam loh zawnga impression pek tu i a, he kan Excise Bill te hi pawn lamah emaw House chhungah emaw kan sawi kan sawi hi a dik-in ka hre lova. Amahrawchu

tuna kan budget hruh-ah hian Zoram purpui a huap si chuan kan budget hian cover zo lo hlein ka hria. Keri Excise enkawltu hian a staff te kan han hruh hian Constable 3 (pathum) tih te a ni a, Khetiang wha chuan kan control thei lo hlein ka ring. Chuwangin Excise lampang hi enforce dante awm anih chuan tih ran chi niin ka hria. Tin, Sale Tax te a awm leh a, Sale Tax ei tualchhunga thil hralthte pawh a ni mai thei. Thil pukhat ka lo hriat thiamleh thin office ka dawr thin pawha ka buaina thin a awm a. Central Sale Tax chung changah hian Finance Department in Central Sale Tax Exemption Certificate po' thei ni a ka hriatin, kan va zawhin anni pawhin min hrilhfiyah hlei thei lo va. Central Sale Tax Exemption chungchang-ah hian clear cut policy emaw a kalmang-ah hian Sorkar-in siam fel a nei lo a nih chuan nei sela a thain ka hria. Khamni-ah keimah ngeiin ka han dawr a, Central Sale Tax kan pe mai thei lova, a pek dan kawng a awm ve a. Sale Tax exemption kan pek dawn chuan M^{rs}. Arun chhunga tute emaw khan thil va lei ta sela, armahni khan a ram chhungah Agent angin bangrua kha helaih hralth leh dawn te ang sela, chutah chuan kan pe thei a. Amahrawchu, pawn lana thil an leina sawngah hi chuan exemption certificate kan pe thei lo a ni an ti a. Kan pek tawhsa te pawh hi dan ang lo deuh bluk a ni a, hei hi kan tihual bolh a ni an ti a. Chu-tiang to a nih chei chuan thil buaitlak a ni thei dawn a. Chuwangin holei hi erchien atan a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Treasury leh Accounts chungchangah pawh ka hrua member sahawn tak te han sawi eng khan tun kan dinhmunah chuan a tul lo angah kan ngai a nih chuan Sub-Headquarter-ah te hi chuan Sub-Treasury hi. Chu kan neih ngai tur niah ka ngai a. A bik takin ois, laeah chei chuan communication ala tha lova, Chimbuiui thlang lan tana Saiha Treasury va pana kal te a hourse a. Gerveng chuan Sub-Division Headquarter-ah te emaw khan a nih chuan Lewngtlaiah te alo awm ve thei bawk ang a. Chung shu kai tan thil awlai

tak a ni ang. Tlabung pawh, hei Chawngte te pawh a awm a, BRMF pawhin Lei a dawh thei lo a ni. Chuvang chuan fur laiin Lungleiah oawisa la tura rawn kal chu thil harsa a ni dawn a. Chuvangin hei hi Sawkarin kan tih theih a nih ka ring a, rawn enchiang se keipawhin tha ka ti a.

Tin, Finance law hi an buai hle thin niin ka hria. Ka hmaa member zahawn tak khan a sawi a, tunah Lt.Governor Speech-ah pawh Addl.Secretary Finance te kan nei an ti a. Kha kan Addl. Secretary, Finance kha eng ang power nge a neih tih hriat ka duh a. Kan Minister-in win hrilh nghal sela. Hna hi kan siam thei a, hna hi Officer lian tak tak te a hmingin kan dah thei a. Hnathawk thei lova a hming ringawt ropui te pawh a awm thei a ni. Hnathawk theiin kan siam em tih te ka hre duh nghal bawk a. Tin, Finance-ah hian Budget Siamaah hian an buai thei em em a, Department-in a hunah an rawn thehlut thei lo chu kawng khat ni se, a huna thehluh pawhin a Budget hi buaipui tham ala nih evangin Budget hi establishment lian tha tawk tak, a Branch tuna mi aia lian zawkin, Officer fel tak hova neiha, kan Budget hi a fel thei ang bera buatsaih thin ni se. Tuna kan kaldan phungah hi chuan a buaithlak ngawt-in ka hria, chu chu tawite a ka han sawi duh chu a ni e.

Ka lawm c.

PU K. SANGDEUM: Pu Speaker, tleme te han sawi ve ka duh a. Member zahawn tak tak ten an sawi tawh angin Mizoram chhiah kan lakna ber chu In hmun lo ramah a ni tih a chiang a. Hem In hmun lo ram pek chungchangah hian Office lam record te erin leh tunhnaa Assembly Session neiha Sawkarin In hmun lo ram an pek tawh te list a han tar-lan te han hmuh khan Mizoram Sawkar hi a awm mai mai emaw miin an tih hi a ni le hle tih a lang hle a, an thawk hle a ni tih pawh a chiang hlein ka hria. Funlai hian 20 Point Economic Program an ti a. State then-khatah chuan ni sang telin, sing telin In hmun lo ram an sem a ni tih kan hnu a. Khang han hmuh khan Mizoramah hian tih a ni ve lo em ni chu aw tih impression a siam a. Ka'n en chian ve hnu hian a ni lo a ni, chutiang impression chu a dik lo a ni tih chiang hlein ka hria a ni. In hmun lo ram chungchangah hian ni sawng sawng hi kan lo sensitive a, Aizawl hmun te ngat phoi hi chu Khawpui thanglai mck a ni a, tun atanga kum 15-a a awm-dan tur han suangtuah phoi hi chuan, In hmun parkat pek dawn phoi hi chuan Sawkar in naihtuah ngun hle a ngaiin ka hria. An pek tawhsa Sawkar-a ar tihfel tawhsa pawh chu engatinge nipi hriata pek anga lauma a awm loh ka ti a. Chumi awzia clu publicity on tittha tawk lova, Sawkar hian churi kuan in hmun noi lo te chuti zat pek an ni ti hian Sawkar chanchinbuah leh minai Chanchinbuah te hian minai concern hian hrilh siah thin sela chu nipi hian a ni tek hei tan en ja hle mai a,

In hmun lo ram chungchang-ah hian tih mai mai a ni lo tih hriattheihna a awm-in ka ring. Chu chuan Sorkar activities kha nasa takin a entir tha qawn niin ka hria. Chulai publicity chu ngai pavimawh sela a thain ka ring. Chu chu suggestion pakhatna ni se.

Tin, 2-naah chuan a hnathawktu te hi an tien hle a, kan hria a, kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan. Chutah chuan officer kan neih te hian Work load an neih dan hi Department hian chhui ngun thin sela. Tunge hnathawk chak a, tunge hnathawk chaklo, work load atangin leh an hnathawh result atangin nriat theih a ni ang. Hnathawk chak tawk lo officer te en lo awm chuan engti zawnga tihchak tur nge tih a guideline douh a tih emaw anih loh leh hrilhfiahna tha deuh zawkte emaw hotu ten pe thei sela. Chutilochu Mizoram pumpui kan dawr blawm si a. Office lamah lekhka bo bang a tam nen thil fel lo tak athlon ang a, mipui kan lunghnur ang a, mipui kan vui tawh chuan kha Department kha a tuartu, a haingchhia, chubakah Sorkar pumpui a lo ni thei dawn a ni. Chutiang a nih avang chuan a hotu, responsible Officer bii a to kha ngun tak a zut enkawl ni sila a thain ka ring.

Ti, pathumna ah chuan nichina ka sawi ang khan In hmunak tlem te, ziiste-ah pawh thubuai hla buai neih pawh an ngan a, ngan theuh pawh anii a. Chuwangin In hmun lo ram sem chung chongh hian tuna present system hi a ni ngentlo chiang takin ka hriat loh avangin pahnih in ka sawi anga. Tuna tih lai anii chuan tha zawk a an tih ka duh a, an ti lo anii chuan hetiang hian kal ta se la. Officer bbn an-mahni tha tibdan ngawt a In hmun lo ram hi pe mai mai levin, Aizawl mihring te chu kan la tlem deuh a, State dany te ngaintuahin, in hriat theih a la ni a ni. In hmun pakhat te tak te in per dawn hian Minister hian hre ve reng reng sela, u tul tihna ka nei tlat mai a ni. Chuti lo chu hei, Thingtlang atangin kan rawn bawh hut hut dawn a, a plan awm dan turah te, khawilai nge ruak a, khawilai nge pek fel tur ni tih lai velah khan Department-a engeawtia lo in pok kual mai mai a nih chuan thil fel lo awm thelin rinna ka nei a. Tin, chu bakah in hriatchian pui leh hriatthiampui kha kha a tulin ka suk hre tlat mai a ni. Chuwangin In hmun lo ram in pok dawnin Minister concerned hian hre ve reng reng se a thain rinna ka nei a ni, chu chu ni sela.

Ka lawm e.

PU NGURDAWLA: Pu Speaker, hemi Demand-ah hian tlem ka'n sawi vo ang a. A irasain Revenue-ah hian nizan ka'n thlir vol a. Hem chhunga a pawisa huan dan tur Scheme a dik lui ioh dik lo lai te, a pawisa huan dan tur te ka Zuk hmu phak eu em loya. Ka rilrua Zuk own ber chu hemi Revenue Department leh Land Settlement System a hi bei xi State, mi Sawrkar tih amgin kan kal tan dawr ni tain a hriat a. Thingtlang zawng zawng huan o'mohtir zcl hi itiui Cuidan niin, Patta kan tihan te jawh Sawrkar hian tan ala zcl a.

Chutiang han ti tur chuan kan Scheme leh kan Budget hrim hrim hi ala beithamin a staff leh khawilaia pawh hi, Mizoram pumpui Land Settlement pangngai leh ram enkawltu ang chia kan kal dawn hi chuan hemi atanga hnathawh hi chu a har awm mange aw ka ti a. Chuvang chuan Sawrkarin tih tek meuha hemi Double ai pawha ala lian lo-hi hi chuan Mizoram pumpui, ram oakhak va settle dawn pawha a hautakzia leh thawh tur tanzia leh chu a hriat mai a. Hetah hian zuk thawk tur chuan ala te lutuka, a staff ate pawh an inhais buai hi awi hlein ka zuk hria.

Tin, han dawr ve hian a dawrtu te kan kalkhawn bik lai emaw ni chu tih tur hian kan va tibuai a, hnathawh pawh harsain ka ring. Chuvangin a tlangpuin tihlen zawk a tulon ka hre takmeuh a ni. Tin, hemi Market chungchanghah hian hmanniah House-ah ngei hian ka sawi tawh a, sawlai New Market kan cheidan saw pawn lam mite pawhin an fakin dik takin Meghalaya te kan zuk deu ni hauh lovin Sawrkar reilote awm ve siah hian, Sanitary point of view-ah hian a hrisel hmelin, a changlung chhoiin a Sapram ve riau mai a. Sawtiang saw improve chho zela, a chhungah te sawn len te va zara, sa zawrhna te phei chu a len zarna chhungah a zuartu te thut tira, tho te pawh lut thei lovin thienglim takin, sawtiang system sawn Bazar te kan hawn belh zel tur chi a te pawh chu tiha, Sanitary point of view hi kan thlir ngun tul hlein ka hria. Chuti a nih loh chuan hri arui a tam a, khamiah khan Mizo kan chetdan chu kan hria a, kan lo inthlahdah thin a. Heng atang hian natna hri tam tak a chhuak thin a. Chutiang rilru pua Sawrkarin thil aloc tih chhoh hi kalpui zel se thain ka hria.

Tin, hmannia ka sawi angin kan Rama ram kan neihdan hi property tak takin a kal tawh a. Kan rilru pawh Revenue Department-ah a awm tawhin kan pass-ah hian kan innghat tak tak tawh a. Tin, ram hi nipiui ta a ni kan ti thei tawh hauh lovang a. Chuvang chuan mi chinchang hre zawk len ram hlutzia te hre zawk phai lappang atangin Officer te an lo chhuakin, ram atanga in tih bel turma rilru hi a lian tawh em em a. Jan in chhut chho ta ila, chhung tam tak leh mi tan tak chuan hmun pawimawh Aizawl-ah te, Champhai-ah te, Lunglei-ah te an nei a, khawilaiah emaw Leilet hmun an nei a. Khawilaiah emaw Nuan te, Rubber hmun khatiang khan kan ram neihdanah hian chin tawk kan neih a, Land ceiling hi pawimawhin ka hria. Chumi chu kan tih thuai loh chuan, hmanah Minister zakawni tak Pu Sangzuala hian, member a nih lain hei hi a rawn move a, dik viauin ka hria a, amaherawhchu ala hun love ti ang deuh khan kan ti chho ta a, la ngaintuah selah tiin kan dah tain ka hria a. Khami kha a hun viau tawhin ka hria. Amaherawhchu khawilaiahngi kan bithliah fek fawng ang ? chu lai chu hriatthiam a har em em ang a. Chung avang chuan bithliah a har em em ang a, thlir ngun a, bigha nge ni, Assam-ah chuan 75 kha bigha 50-ah an ti tila niawrin ka hria a.

Khawillaiah khan nge mi pakhatin a neih theih ram hi thingtlang ram te khawpui huuhah te a hrarin. Hei phai lampangah chuan Sawkarin property tilengin a ceiling tawh a. Hetiang lai anih chuan keini pwiin a tul lorokan tih chuan wan ram neiinden hi State dang sia a dang-lamma hi awm tawh lo rong rongin, mi pañam deufi te tan hian hun a tha tawh lutuk a. Hetiang a nih chuan Land for Landless kan tih ang chite leh thil dang te hi nakin lawkha chuan problem lian ui nsi, solve har em er mai kan siam dawm a ni. Tun atang hien ngun takin zuk tih a tul tawhin ka bria. Cuver chuan Sawkarin hetah hian Land Ceiling kallhang hi State hrang hrang tihdan thlirin, khavillai tak hi rye keini Mizo te tan hian fit fawk ang, awm tawh ang tia i gun taka lo thlira, kan tih ve ngei hi hunin ka bria.

Tin, India ram purpui policy pawh a ni. Hmanniai member zahawn tak Pu Chawnkunga khan Grouping Centre-ah buai avanga ni huana ni le awm tir chungchang te kha a rawr sawi a. Khang problem te 'cha dik tak chuan Sairang angah te chuan a awm a. Chung chu Sawkarin ngun taka en a. chuliah chuan Sawkarin a Huau neitu kha, Huau neitua ala chhier chuan ngaihtuahna siam loh theih leh khawpin pass-na te pawh pek en ni a. Kha laiah khan a compensation gaungin nge id le awm te hmawhchluah yang kha chu dikin ka bria, a tunah mahin tuar lova kal chu nyaiin ka bria. Malai Land problem hi kan Sawkar hiun kan responsibility a ni, nei lo na na na chu pek a tul a ni tih 'ritata, amaherawhchu, hmun dang nei duah te an nih chuan chumi te chu mi Huana awmtir kher chu a dik hauh lovanq a. Khalaich khan buai avanga ni Huana In nei te, leh stian reitui te dink un pawh ya hre thova, engtinlaw cheen tih tulia ka bria. Entiran-Sairang kha ka suk newi mai sai a, heun dang danganh pawh hetiang case hi a tam tho a ni. Amaherawhchu, mul kang ang kawi taka thlira. chuti lo khati lo tia Sawkar engemaw te tea vawn vawn mai li chu Opposition tan sawh tih chi awmah ka ngai bauh le mai a. Entiran- hemi Excise Bill chungchangah te pawh hian a tirah khan, kan ra jah hian Zu hi kan khap tek tak lova tih hi a chiang a ni, khapna dan kha a awm lova. Nei hi engtirne ni ang, engtinngi kan siam theih ang ? Sawkarin enghah hetah hian Tax ala si lova, engtirne a klap dan te kan hei si lova, hei hi eng angin nge tha ane tien kan opail tuah tlang a ni a. Hei hi House-ah kan sawi tlang a ni a, a thenin a tha lo tien, a thenin a tha e 'kan ti a, Majority-in a tha e kan ti a. Khawliai khan a dik tluan chhuak ngei ang ti zawnga ngaihtuah pawh a har a, amaherawhchu, engpawhnise, a khap theih na den bi chu han nei phawt ila kan ti a, kan lo pass a. 'Phase, chumi bnuah chuan License te sawh pekin en lo guar ta a. Amaherawhchu, tunah hi chuan a khapna dan bi kan suk hei ta a, kualui kha chu a fuh khawp mai a, klap thei kan lo ri ta a. Amaherawhchu, tunah tak hi chuan khampi license zuk peka, nipiui in an thiam leh day leh hemi Society a zuk nghawng san to zuk thlir ngeur hi chuan newi prohibition hi a hun tawh zawk a mi lava ni chu ay tih turin kan experience atang chuan thil kelin ka bria. Ya laiah hian han Sawkarin thlir ngun leha omdam chu thain ka bria. I enganga chu ngo dik ang, a license chu a sekma leh unci 'aik restriction, tu ten nge lei thei ang tia a prohibition purpui chu zuk thlir nyen chu tul takmeuhin ka bria.

Revenue, nichina ka zuk sawi laiah khan han sawi leh hlek ka duh a. Kan Revenue kalmang laiah hian mi tam takin thingtlang atang te pawhin loan te p'wh an la duh a, dahkham tur an nei lova. Chu laiah chuan hetiang hian kan sawi a. Sawrkarin a rawn tichho mek zel dawn a ni, khawpui lian deuhah te chuan tih ve thuai turin kan sawi a. Chu chu hman deuh khan Sawrkar tum dan pawh niin kan hria. Tunlai hian hma an sawn ta vak lo nge ni, khawilai nge an tum taka, chumi Settlement chungchangah te chuan eng chen chiah nge hma an lak tak kan Minister zahawm takin min rawn hrilh thei sela pawimawhin ka hria. Tin, eng an;innge kalmui an tum chhoh zel dan a hi helaiah hian, thingtlangah kan kal chhuak leh ang a, Sawrkarin engtirnge an tih, kan Huan te hi kan patta ve thei dawn tawh em? tih zawnha tam tak hi a awm thin a, helai hi rawn sawi fiah se ka duh a. Revenue leh Local Administration chungchang hi a la mimal lo hle niawmin ka hria a, khawilai chin hi nge Revenue-in an tih tura, Administration tih tur tih lai hi thliar fel thuai tulin ka hria. Tam takah chuan ram zuk pek chungchangah te leh thil tih vel chungchangah hian L.A.D. an thil zuk tih, entirnan- Jhuiming chungchangah te heng ang te hi L.A.D. kuta zuk awm chhoh reng a hi a kalmangah hian Land Record tih tur ni zawk te hian ka zuk hria a. Helaiah hian fel deuh thlerh thlawrh a inthenna hi a awm loh chuan a in pawtchat niai nuai mai a. Market chinah te pawh sawn khawilai chiah hi nge L.A.D.-in an laka, Revenue lamte pawhin an lak chin a pawh hi hriat a har a. Helaiah hian clear cut chin awma thil tih that leh siam that ngai chin chu tih fel zung zunga tih tak tak hi hunin ka hria. A bik taka ka han sawi duh chu Land Ceiling hi kan tih thuai loh zawngin khua kan tlai dawnin ka hria. Hemi hi kan Minister concerned hmenah Official-in thil lo thlirin ti ve thuai turin ka rawn ngen duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU SAITLAWMA:

Pu Speaker, helai kan sawi demand-ah hian thil tawi te te han sawi ve ka duh a. A tlangpui deuh hlawk hlawkin han sawi ila. Stamp Registration tih te a awm a. Hman kum, a kum chiah ka hre ta lo va. Society Registration Act te pawh Centralin a nei a. Chu chu Mizoram hman turin amend turin emaw khatiang a ngaihtuahna a awm a. Hei hi kan mamawh ang reng viau mai a, tunah hian a la hman theihloh ni awm tak a ni. Pawl hrang hrang, Society hrang hrang kha a ding a, dan ang tak a register theihna dan kan la neih theih loh avangin kan Sorkarin revenue a hmuh theih tur ang pawh a hmuh theih lohna a ni a. Hengte hi thil har pui a ni a, Sorkar tan thil ngaihtuah luhai thlak a ni nge?. Heng ang neuh neuh-ah hian kan Sorkar hi a in hman zau deuh leh a in dap thuç deuh a tul tak tak-in ka hria a ni.

Tin, kan Budget kalmang hi ni dang ang lo deuh niawmin ka hria a, Demand No. 7-na hi District establishment niawn tak a ni. Hei hi siam sual palh mai mai nge, siam that leh tur nge ni ? Hetianga a lan dan ngawt hi chuan dik lo tak tak a awm e. Aizawl District-ah chuan Overseer II pariat (8) leh Sub-Engineer pahnih (2) an awm a. Lungleiah 1 (pakhat) chiah a awm a. Tin, Lungleiah phai chuan Mohurer pawh an awm lova, tin, Surveyor pawh an awm bawk lova. Tin, Office ve lemah Peon pawh an awm lova. Hetia han en ngawt chuan heng Chainmen tih te hi Peon anga chhawr tur niawn tak, amahaerawhchu, miin an ram patta duhin mi han hruai duh sela, Chainman hi Office-ah Peon hnathawh a tul avangin mi an indiah lova, mi tam takin an ram an patta thei lova. Chutichuan loan dil nan leh Bank-a hypothecate ve tur pawhin miin harsatna an tawk tam em on a. Chu-vangin kan Budget tuna kan han sawi lai tak hi chu a phel phengphung ang riau mai a. A nihna eng chiah kan sawi chuan he Budget kan sawi lai hi rintlak tur a nih chuan Lungleia Mohurer hemi Asst. Settlement Office-a leh Land Settlement Office-a Mohurer rawih lai awm te chu he Budget hian a huam ta lo a ni. Amaherawhchu, hman tak tak tur a nih loh chuan chu chu ka hre lova. Chuvangin thil intu lo tak mai kan han pha . Liam ta ni te pawh hian ka ngai rum rum a. Sawarkar in velemah efficient deuh hleka thil kalpui atan a tha ka ti hle mai.

Tin, kan Budget bu Volume I-na phek 26-na-ah khan S.O. II Land Record-ah a awm ringawt mai a, staff pawh a nei reng reng lo a ni. Han sawi tak zolah chuan Lunglei a Office-ah chuan Land Settlement Officer a awm nawlh mai a, Asstt. Settlement Officer I & II te pawh an awm ve ve a, nahse budget-ah an lang ve ta rong reng lo mai a. Chuvangin helai thil awm zia hi Minister-in-charge in chiang takin vote kan tih hmain han sawi se ka duh khawp mai.

Pu Speaker, thil pakhat Urban Area Rent Control Act kha kan pass na a rei hle taw h a. Chu chu tunah hian kan hmang tak tak tawh em ? . Hmang tak tak niila, a rule te kha siam tawh a lo ni any a, chumi dan ang dung zui chuan khawi khua te nge Urban area a Sorkar-in a declare a, Government Notification an siam tawh Tin, kan la hman, tak ta k lo anh chuan eng nge a harsatna? Chu chu kan lo hriat dan mai mai-in diklo pawh ani mai thei a, a hman theih loh, Administrator-in a suspend rih niawn tak a hriatna kan nei a ni. Tun tum-ah hian kan vote hmain clarify ngai bawkin ka hria.

Tin, Excise act kha kan sawi ri lar hle a, hei hi State dang sawng sawng pawhin an nei a, kei ni ram pawhin kan namawh a ni. Kan ngaihthlak tawh ang kahr Zu controlna tur pawh a ni, Zu in dan te, zawrh dan te regulatena tur a ni bawk a. Chu chu thil pawinawh tak a ni a. He dan ang tak a kan la huan theih lohna chhan hi he House hian hre chiang ila, hre chiang tlang ila chu chuan engngemaw chonah mipuiah, public opinion sawh siam theihna a awm mahna, chung te te chu Minister concerned-in kan vote lak hmain min krilhfiah thei se ka duh ngawt mai.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER: Tuñah Minister incharge kan ko tawh ang.

PU R.THANGLIANA: Pu Speaker, tuna kan Member MINISTER. Pu Speaker, tuna kan Member zahawn tak te thusawi chung thuah eng engemaw ka sawi hmain tukina kan member zahawn tak, Pu Lalruata zahnaa ka commitment kha ka'n clarify hmasa dawn ang a. Helaia Unstarred question chhanna kha Accountant General record a ni a. Other Taxes on Income and Expenditure Professional etc. tihah hian 1972-73 leh 1973-74-ah hian collection a awm lo em ni ? tih a ni a. Hetah hian a lang lova. Hei hi collection a tam lo reng a, tlente te a awm a. Mahse Accountant General lamin receipt an lo siarmaah khan Land Revenue-ah an lo dah hlauh nui a. Chuveng mai chu a ni a, chuvang chuan lak loh angin a lang nai a mi. Engmah holaiah danglamma tehchiam a awm lova. Chu lo lehah chuan Taxes on Vehicles tihah pawh hian kum tin hniam ta tawlh tawlh angin a lang a. Chu chu Department atangin kan han clarify a, a hniam tawlh tawlh lova, a sang hrat hrat a. Amaherawhchu, Accountant General lamah khuan tihsual a awm thiil a. Mizoram Cell-ah, Mizoram receipi zawng zawng kha a lut vok a. Amaherawhchu, a Head hrar ami head dangah an lo belh hlauh a nih chuan a figure a ti danglam thei a. Hei hi Department tin ten an receipt reng reng hi Accountant General record nen a in ren em tia enzui tur a ni, an enzui hman lo niawn tak a ni. Hei hi Department nen an hmuhdan pawh a inang chiah lo reng a ni.

Tin, Supplies & Disposals tih a awm leh a. Chutah chuan 1972-73 leh 1973-74-ah engmah hmuh kan nei lova, 1974-75-ah hmuh kan nei a, Rs 8,00,000/- lai a ni a. Hei hi engtizia nge tih a ni bawk. Hei hi a chhan chu Supplies & Disposals atanga Head 'iran siam a ni. Chumi hua chuan keimahni Budget Head thin reng Capital Outlay on State Trading Head-ah khan kan hmuh ang ang kha a lut thin a, recovery ang naiin a lang a. Hei hi Head thar a nih avangin kum 1974 kum tawp thleng alang lo tur reng a ni, hetah hi chuan. Tin, Housing-ah hian 1972-73, 1973-74-ah receipt engnah alang lo bawk a. 1974-75-ah Rs 4,00,000/- chuang nah alang a, hei hi engtizia nge tih a ni leh a. A chhan chu nichina ka sawi tawh ang bawk khan Housing tih hi tun hjaun PWD nen chawhpawl a ni. 1974, April atang khan Housing Head hi a hran-in an neih avangin 1974-75 receipt kan nei hrang ta a. Chuvangin a lo lang hrang ta mai a ni bawk a ni. Tin, Rural Development-ah hian 1972-73-ah kan hmuh a, a dangah hian kan hmuh te si lova, engtizia nge tih zawk a ni leh a. Hei hi a chhan chu Community Development hi tun hma chuan Head hrangin an dah thin a, nichina ka sawi ang bawk khan Rural Development ni ta lovin, Community Development-ah hliir khan receipt alang ta a ni. Tichuan helai hi chu confuse theih tak tur a lo mi reng a ni. Hei hi Accountant General lam specific tak a ni a.

(Pu C.Lalruata: Pu Speaker, khala kha Minister-in a sawi zo tawh a nih chuan Professional Tax a hmasa ber chungchang thu kha, 1972-73, 1973-74-ah te khan a tlem deuh niawm takin a sawi a. Chu chu a collection lampang zuk enforce kha a chak loh vang nge ni a, 1974-75-ah khan khatiang Professional Tax pe thei te kha an lo tam tawh vang in nge, a hmalam kumah te khan a tlem deuh em ni ?) Tuna kan member zahawn tak sawi kha a ngial a ngana sawi chuan a dik a, khang lai hun khan a enforcement a chak lo a ni. Amaherayhchu, tun hnu hi chuan kan Sawkar-in a tichak tawlh tawlh a, kan hmoh pawh a sang tawlh tawlh nghe nge a. (Pu C.Lalruata: Pu Speaker, chung chu tun imuah hian entirnan, 1974-75-ah te emaw tun kum kal nekah hian emaw, 1972-73, 1973-74 a mi te kha engeraw hmohlo awm ta se, chung chu realise leh chhoh zel a ni tho em ?) Pu Speaker, ni tho ve, Dan-in a phal chin a awm ang a. Ka hresual em aw, kum 3 chin tih awm awm takin ka hria, a nih loh phei chuan a theih vek a. Tax a nih avangin hei hi chu an evade thei ngawt lo a ni, realise vek tur a ni. Pu Speaker, chu chu ka sawi chiang tawkah lo ngai ila. Kan member zahawn tak tak ten Demand hrang hranga an rawn sawiho kha han sawi ka duh a.

Finance Department hi Department danga awm lai chuan keima mimal ang pawhin han sawi ta ila, dem hi an awl thin khawp mai a. Engemaw thil sanction kan duh luat evang te hian kan puu chawt chawt chang a tam mai a. Nahse hei, keimah ngein ka experience hmuah kan member zahawn tak ten min han awi sak selia thain ka ring. Department atanga proposal engkim lo kal hi tunhma deuh chuan titirkan ni a, kan Finance Department khan chuti lutukin an hre thei lo visu a, an ngaidam a, sawihonaah te an lo concur thei fo a. Amaherayhchu, kum 4 lai kan lo ni ta a, tlemin Finance Department pawh an lo fet ve ta hret hret reng a. Chutah chuan Finance-ah a tang tih hi tawn; nan kan lo hmang mek niin ka hre ta nghe a. Ka awm chin yeah phei hi chuan, tunhma kan Finance Minister hmasa tihdan ka hre lova, kar tin deuh thawin ka tlawh a, 'File in pending tur a ni lo va, in regret a nih dawn pawhin ti thuai ula, proposal pawh rang tatin an rawn ti thuai leh tur a ni' ka ti thin a. 'Ni 3 bak kan pending ngai lo' an ti a. Chiang taka ka hriat te pawh a awm a, paen lom atanga ka hnena niin an rawn sawi ka dap chian hian a Department Secretariat-ah te a lo tang a, Finance te an lo nai huai huai thin a ni tih kha ka hre chiang a. Chuwangin Finance concurrence thush chuan a tang rei lem lo. Amaherayhchu, Finance hi a control-tu nah ni se, thutawp neitu tak tak nih lohna a nei a. Accountant General atang tein objection te a awm thei a. Tin, keizahni member zahawn tak te pawhin, 'engatinge hei li dik tawk si lova in concur mai ? tih theihna te pawh a awm a. Chuwangin technically-in proposal reng rong Deparcment atanga lo kal hi a convincing tur a ni tlat a ni. Entirnan- kan member zahawn tak ten an sawi ang khan pawisa Department-in hman sawi chiang evang te-in kum tawp dawnah Jeep lei te, Motor loi te an rawn dil that thin a.

An proposal kha a dik tawk em ? an pawimawhna tak tak kha han tih chuan sawi tur hre leh lerlo te an awm duh viau mai a. Chuvang chuan khatianyah khan Department hrang hrang te pawh an finkhur ve tawlh tawlh pawh a ngai dawn ang tih kha a rinawm a. Chuti lo chu pawisa hi hman dik loh theih tak a ni a. Budget a awm ang ang kha chu phal mai theih pawh a ni lova, post create thuah te-pawh, post create L.D.A. pakhat miin a duh chuan L.D.A. indaih lohdan kha convincing takin a ziak tur a ni a. E, a thiam awm e, tilma them a ziak ngei tur a ni a. Chutiang a nih loh chuan a pawng atakin Budget-ah an nei alawm i ne mai ang tih ngawt chi a ni lo reng reng. Chuti a nih loh chuan Finance Department awm hi a tangkaina a awm dawn lo a ni. Chuvangin hengah hian kan member ten thil delay dan a awm a nih pawhin in hriatthian ka duh nghal a.

Tin, Zu thu hi, kan Member zahawm tak, Pu Sangkhuma khan eng Danin nge in pek ? a ti a. Zu khapna Dan, Excise Act hi khapna dan kan ti enaw, phalna dan pawh a ni thei e. Assam hunah Zoram huwin a awm lova. Tun keimahni U.T. hnuah pruh Dan nei loin kan awm a ni reng a ni. Chu chu Sawrkar chuan permit emaw license emaw pawh a pe thei tehmeuh mai. A chhan chu Excise thil hi State Sawrkar thuneihna liau liau a ni a. Constitution-in a phal a nih swangin thuneihna chu a nei tehmeuh mai a ni. Amaherawhchu, Officer ten Sawrkar rawn lovin permit te enaw, license emaw lo pe dawn se, chumi an tanfung tur erawh chu dan tun thileng hian kan la pe lova. Chu chu a rule kan la frame zawh loh vang a ni a. Tin, chu bakah a dan reng reng kan pass a pawh kha la amend ngai te awm nuala Department-in a hriat avangin ciu chu la en mek a ni. Tin, Zu hi a ongemaw zawng zawnga Sawrkar zu den nan pawh rem tak a ni thei a ni. Amaherawhchu, Zu permit kan pok avangia zurui ta te hi kan pek loh lai pawha rui ta a te tho an ni ang tih a zu ngaihtuah thei a. Champaiyah te chuan kan pe chuang lova, a ruia te chu an awm tho ang a, Saiha-ah te pawh kan pe lova, a rui mite chu an rui tho ang a. Heng laiah pawh pe lo ila, khawiah enaw rakzu te an thilawr anga, a nih loh leh a thenin rectify spirit te an lo hmang e te an ti a, thenin kurtai te an lo hmang a. Kha kha hriselna atan tuna zu ai hian a hlauhawm leh nghal a, chu chu an ti tho dawn te a nih phei chuan Sawrkar-in kan pek law law hi a thianghlinin a tha zawk a ni. (Pu Sangkhuma: Pu Speaker, Sawrkar-in permit an pek theihna kha, Excise Act kan passed atang khan niawm tak a ni. Tunhmmaa pok theihna danin min huam bawk si loh chuan ong tlawh chhanin nge an yuk theih tih kha ka hre duh a. Dik chauhin kha thil kha kan pass duh obhan kha kham theihna tur leh sak phalna kan pek duh vanga pass nih ka hria. Hmannia Pu Saitlawa sawi ang khan a duh duhin zuar nuai nuai sela, man theihna pawh awm chuang lo niin a lang tlat a ni. 'Deputy Commissioner-in Lungleiah a man sak a, Um 80 lai ka va sawi chhuahpui e' a tih kha, khatiang deuh kha a ni a, miin zuar ta nuai nuai sela, thu-hmuun reng a ni mai lo maw ? A rule te chu peih ni ula,

Dan ang taka kalpuia, a rule te pawh hetah House-ah rawn lay tawh tur niawm tak a ni a. Tin, Kawngpui dung-ah pek in uar vak kha kan sawisela a tha leu lo kan ti tak tak a ni. A veng 'inaih lutuka in rawn pe te, Bazar bula in rawn pe te phei chu Bazar hawng in an rawn lei hawng zung zung wai a. Dik takin tleirawl awm khawn pawh an in rawt phura, an lei a, an in tam phah chu a ni, a in ngai reng pawh nise in zawng a in tam phah a ni. Tin, Pu Hrangvaela pawhin ka tum hlek lovin Um hnih ka lei a tih kha) Pu Speaker, Excise Act kan passed hmaa permit pek tawh a ni. Excise Act kan pass hmaa kan la enforce loh pawh hian kan pe tho a ni, chu chu a dinhnun a ni. Nichina ka sawi ang khan hc Dan hian Officer tu tu te emaw hnenah thuncihna a pe chhawng dawna, a pek chhawn hmaa thunei theitu chumi power petu chu Constitution-ah a awm sa a, State subject a ni. Tin, Officer ~~ten~~ an pe lo reng a, Sawrkar-in an pe reng a ni. (Pu Sangkhuma: Pu Speaker, permit enggatnge in pek chhuah tawha, pek zel hi tum ala ni em ?) Pu Speaker, a sul ang zela pek tur a ni a. Kum 1976 chhung hian bottle 18,000 vel pek a ni tawh a. Tin, a sia tan deuh kum 1975 khan pek a ni a, Beer erawh chu thlasik lai a nih avangin kuminah chuan pek tehchiam ala awm lo a ni. Tin, Pu Sangkhuma khan kawthlera zu rui a ti a. Kei chu rui rau rau an ninawm dawn chuan dai kiang, daifem deuha an ruih hian an ninawm zawk hian ka hre ve thung a ni. Kawthler ual au deuhah hi chuan an fim deuh a, chuvang chuan dai kil kara an awm chuan an huphurhawn zawk daih a ni. (Pu Sangkhuma: Pu Speaker, a touh lo khawp mai, kan In bul velah saw chuan an ninawm tak tak a ni. Zan sut hleih theih loh hi ksn ngah khawp mai, dai fem deuhah chuan Zuk rui sela, wan ning phain ka ning lo a ni.) Pu Speaker, a dai kil deuh a nite hlei hlei khan a nia ning thin. Pu Speaker, nichina ka sawi kha ka'n sawi zawn ang e. Engenaw taka zu ngaih thiam lohna thui tak a awm reng a. Amaherawhchu Excise Act - hrim hrima hi chu zu a ni ringawt lova, Ganja te, L.C.D. te, Marijuana te an ti a leh ruih theih chi tang dang te khapna kan ti ang a, a chhan chu phalna pek theihna pawh a ni a, khapna a ni a. Tuna kan passed dan tak phei chuan a khap vek zawk a, phalna kan pe a nih si loh chuan, chu chu a dinhnun a ni. Tunah erawh chuan kha Dan kha kan hrang rih lo a ni. Amaherawhchu, nile teah kan hrang thei maiin a rinawm nghe nghe a.

Tin, Pu C.Lalruata thusawi tlem han sawi ila. (Pu C.Chayngkunga: Pu Speaker, Lu bi dan munal lo takin an zuar a niawm a. Hei Zu sawiselcu te chu Isua Gethsmani Huana an phuar beh ang deuh khan phuar behin kan awm leh nghal a, a hrehawn khawp mai. A nih leh tun-ah hian phalna nei lova zuartu te hi man theihna dan a awm em ?) Pu Speaker, awm lova, permit kan pek te lo chu a awm lo. Permit kan pek te pawh kha instruction kan pe zui mai a ni.

(PU SANCKHUMA: Pu Speaker, phalna pekte chu tuna a awm dan takah chuan an zalen lo zawk a ang ta a, an zuk control ta a. A duh duhin zawrh nuai nuai theih chutiang anih lek phei chuan a rule kha tichhuak thuai thuai teh u). Pu Speaker, zuk sawi leh kher a tul chuan kan sawi leh mai ang a. Assam Excise Act-in min huam lo va, duh duha tal theih a ni ringawt mai a ni. Dan kan siahi a tul a ni, chu chuan a chiangin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu dan kan neih hma pawha permit pek theihna in neilo tih orawh chu Sorkar chuan he Excise thilah hian thu neihna chu a noi a ni. Constitution-in provision a pe a, chu chu a dinhrun a ni ang. Tin, 12 point Programme hi instruction a ni ber a, an duh thusan phei hi chu a tha viau a ni. Amaherawhchu, 12 Point Programme a sawi chiah a phai hi chu zawnloch chiah a awm lo va, an sawi ang tak tak hi chuan zuk ti dawn ila kan zawn lina lai pawh a la awm lo. mah mah a. Amaherawhchu, kan rawal Zu hi import thilah a la tlem hrin rhin a, a awm chhuna sawi sel duh tan sawisel awm a ni mai thei a. Tun lawk January thla a Chhimalama ka zu zin na-ah pawh ka chik ru viau a, kan entawn ang ka tihna chu a ni io. Mi State-ah phai chuan an lo zawn lo chiang khawp mai a. Kalna ariangah han zawtin han on vel ila a awm zel a ni. (PU C. Chawngkunga: Pu Speaker, a zawn lo te kha chu sawi chhuah kher pawh a ngai hlei nem le!). Amaherawhchu, Aizawl-ah chuan onjomaw zu rui tal buai leh mipui tan a knawte an awm anih chuan Police Act-in Sorkarin a hres zel a, Jail-ah an tan tir a, a thon te chuan an fine bawk a. Kha kha tuna kan hren-na dan kan neih chu a ni nghe nghe a.

Tin, Professional Tax hi Pu Speaker, a ni khawn mai a, 20 Point Economic Programme-ah pawh taxable li sit, a sang lam, a hniam lam hi tilcan ni se, mi harsa zawk leh mirethei zawk te tan chhiah chawi a awmlo deuh nan tihna a awm a. Chu chu kan Sorkar pawhin zawn a tum a, kan dan hi amend pawh turna a awm a. Kan Lt. Governor in a approved theih chuan tun kar emaw kar leh emaw chuan kan rawn introduce hman ngoiin ka ring nghe nghe a.

Tin, Land Revenue thila staffing pattern hi an indaihlo a ni a tih hi a dikt em en a. A chhan chu karsatna deuh a awm a, Council hui lai khan kan Council dan kan la hman avangin council kan han neih atang khan In hrin lo ram thil chu Council Sorkarin keng se tih a ni. Khatah pawh khan E.M ten thu neilma an noi a, chu chu Sorkar tihna a lo ni ta a ni, Kan han lehlin chhoh takah khan. Chuvang chuan allotment reng reng hi Sorkar hian a keng deuh vek mai a. Hei hi a buaithlak a, a staffing pattern leh a set up hi tih dang lam a ngai a. Tunah hain Sorkar chaan a bik takin kan Revenue Law hrin hrin tlangpui hi amend turna a nei a. Kan Council Dan-ah pawh khan tu tu emaw chu authority pek theihna a awm ngoi mai a, malise khami authority han pek dawn khan Sorkar thutawp nei ta leva chu officer ten un tih tur chin bithliahna zel thu han pokna tur kha tan alo ni leh si a. Khetiang si se khan Council dan-ah khan a lo awm leh mang silo va, a buaithlak em em mai a. Chuvangin a pawimawh ber zawk chu kelmahni 'I.zo rilru put dan leh India Sur ar L'ee Revenue chi hrang hrang a, Sorkar pawhin a ngaihthiam chinawm kaihkop a tih a ngai a,

a har pawn a har than viau nghe nghe a. Chuwangin helai hi chu Sawkarin active taka a ngaihtuh lai nek a ni. Chung chu a tih hlawhtlina a kaloui hua chuan Revenue Directorate-ah hian Staff lengzat pawn dah belh ila, chin fel sen-a mawi pawn a ni tehciam lo a ni, tunah rih chuan. Tax Collection chush leh Central Tax thu te kha in rawn sawi a. Central Tax hi tunah hian kan chawi a ni. Assam hunlai khan Assam Khan Assam Sales Tax kha ti mai ila, khami kha min awl thin a ni. Tunah hian kan dil belh zel a, Assam Sales Tax leh Central Sale tax inbelh kha 15% a ni a. Tah chuan Assam Sale Tax chu 11% a ni a, 4% kha Central Sale tax a ni a, 11% kha Assam-in min awl zel a, tunah hian 31st March thleng min awl a, min awl leh rawh u, a dang thla ruk (6) kan ti a, kan dil belh zel a, min rawn phal pawn kan beisei a. Chumi awmzia chu Assam rama bungrua reng reng (Pu Saitlawma: Pu Speaker, Sale Tax min awl leh rawh u tia zuk ngen kha Central nge Assam-in ?) Chu chu a tum chu Inter-State Trading thilah Mizoram mite hian Assam thil khu lei dawn se, Silchar a mi mai pawn, chu chu min awl loh chuan 'C' Form-a produce a ngai a, 'C' Form produce ngai lova, Mizoram min kan lakkhna tur min awl na sa a ni. Calcutta-ah erawh chuan zuk lei dawn ta sela, 'C' Form an produce ang a, chutah chuan khari Inter-State Tax erawh chu an awi ang a. (Pu Sapliana: Pu Speaker, 'C' Form kha thil loi dawn apianga produce zel a ngai em ni ?) Pu Speaker, a ngai a, a chhan chu Tax authority te hnennah 'Tax hetah hian an pe lova, hei 'C' Form an produce e' tia an lo show tur kha a ngai a. Chutah chuan kan pekdan chu an in Register a, an thil lei duh bik an sawi a. Chumi atan chuan 'C' Form pek chhuah a ni. Chu chu tune kan hmandan, kan practice dan a ni. (Pu Ngurdawla: Pu Speaker, Assam-in min awl tih lai velt kha ala buh deuh nuain ka hria, ala sawi fiah thei em aw ?) Pu Speaker, thil har lo te a ni. Assam hian min awl ta lo se 15% Central Sale Tax nen kan chawi dawn a ni. Chu chu Assam hian min rawn awl kan dil a, an phal chuan 4% chauh kan chawi dawn a ni, chu chu tuna tax lama kan kaland tlangpui a ni. (Pu Sapliana: Pu Speaker, a hmandan kha a chiang lo hlein ka hria. 'C' Form kha thil kan va lei duh apianga, entirnan- Khawl engemaw man tam deuh, kha kha 'C' Form han applied, Firm in Register a, Firm kha a function en ? a satisfactory em? tih te a ngai a, a lei hua chuan kha kha a neih theih loh tih a ni leh a ni. Kha 'C' Form kha a hmang tur chuan bungrua kha lak a, kha bungrua kha Mizoram hralh chhawng an nih loh chuan thil va lei tur ringawt chuan kan pe thei lo tih a ni. Tuna pek tawhsa te pawn kha tihsuāl vanga peah an sawi ve tlat si a nih kha, Department-in. Kha lai kha a ni chiang lo ka tih lai chu.) Pu Speaker, chu chu dik e. A chhan chu Kawr bak tur leh engemaw nep-nawi tihna turah chuan Sawkar-in 'C' Form chu a pe lek lovang a. Amaherawhchu, bungrua, entirnan- Khawl engemaw zat ka lei duh a, ti ila, hetah keimahni Sawkar-ah ka in register ang a tiin. Khami an hnathawh tur, an sundawnna tur commodity ang zel khan register a ni. Khatah khan 'C' Form a lo pe ta a. Chu chu an keng a, chu chu an exempt ta a ni.

(Pu Saitlawma: Pu Speaker, in registerna hrūn tur chu Mizoramah, Finance Department hi a ni tihna em ni ?) Pu Speaker, metah Finance Department-in ala khawih mai a. Chu chu kan Finance Secretary hi Commissioner of Taxes a ni nghal a. Chumi hmuiah chuan thawk tu tiem an awm ve a ni. Office hran ala awm chuang lova, Finance Department-ah ala awm mai a ni. Chu chu Pu Speaker, Tax lamah chuan a tlangpui ni sela, a nek nek a phei chu ka zuk sawi seng lo mai thei.

Tin, Pu Saitlawma thil rawi point out then then kha, helaiah hian dah hmaih a awm em ni, Lungleia Mohurer awm te saw in exclude em ni ? a ti a. Budget reng reng hi a pawimawh ber chu pawisa lam hi a ni. Hemi a bul lam hi chu typing mistake te pawhin a awm fo thin a. Chu chu naih a ni hauh lo a ni. Amaherawhchu, Department atangtein khawi khawish emaw rawn furnish lo palh ta se, dah lan loh theih nai te pawh a ni, Finance Department khan. Tin, an lo furnish dik pawh khan a dik lōa lo chhut palh te pawh a ni ang, a pawimawh ber chu a pawisa lam a ni. Tin, Asst. Settlement Officer tih kha chu a phek kha en zel ula, Aizawl, Lunglei a ti hrang lo nain, tunah avaiin 5 kan nei a, khangho kha chu a lang kinin ka bria. Tunah hian (Pu Saitlawma- Pu Speaker chu chu lo ni ta se, heta a inziak ang hi chu engmawh a ni teh chiam chuang lo ve tihna a ni may ?) A pawisa lam tak kha chu ni teh reng mai. Ka sawi tawhah khan a pawimawh ber chu pawisa kha a ni. A bul lam erawh chu a pawisa chhungah khan dah belh theih pawh a ni a, create belh theih pawh a ni. Khata lang lo pawh kha create theih tlat a ni. Amaherawhchu, a Budget pawisa chhungah khan kan in confine tur a ni kawk a, kha kha a pawimawh dan a ni. Tin, tunah hian Settlement Officer Grade I kan ti a, Class I Officer a pi a. Chu chu Sawkar-in tuna kan Settlement Department, Directorate Superintendent tur hian a ngaihtuah nek a. Tunah hian mi 1-in Under Secretary hna Education non a kawp a, chu pawh chu a rem hlel reng a. Settlement Officer leh Under Secretary hna kawp nghalin Department chian tuemaw dah ni se an ti a. A hna pawh create sa a ni a, rawtna an rawn siam tawh a, Officer romchan dan anga zirin chungte pawh chu la ngaihtuah zel tur a ni ang.

Pu Speaker, rei pui pawh sawi lo mai ila, a pawisa tel pawh a tiem viau a, khawngaihtakin kan member zahawm tak ten min pass (Pu C.Lalruata: Pu Speaker, khawngaihtakin hum tiem ka'n hmang leh lawk teh ung. Hei, Khawpui chhunga Stall hi chenna atana hman loh tur tih thupek chhuah a ni fo mai a, mahse an cheng reng a, an kawtah public hmih turin thill mawi lo tek hali te pawh an tilang fo thin a. Tin, ei rawnybawl nan ts a an hmang thin a, kha khan kawthler a titawp a, kawtlaia 'kal' ts a an hmang thin tan pawh a hrehawn a, he order hi konkaw a harsa njang em ni ? Revenue Court to hi siam dan a am. law ni ni ? dispute dang reng rang han chin fel han pawh tih hi ka'n zawt duh deuh ka ti.) Pu Speaker, (Pu Saitlawma: Pu Speaker, Urban Rent Control Act kha sawi loh tal tur a nih loh chuan tichiang se ka duh khawp mai.) Pu Speaker, kan

member zahawn tak, Pu Saitlawma khan min ngaidam sela. Urban Rent Control Act kha Mizoramah hman a ni a. A dana kha engemaw Department power a nih bakah Finance-a a lo kal khan Finance-in a Dan awmsa, an han en chian a, concurrence an han pek dawm khan harsatna a awm a. Kha kha Mizoramah Urban Area-a puan tawh chu khaw 3 kan noi a. August ni 4, 1975-a puan kha a ni, Lizawl, Lunglei leh Champhai a ni. Chu chu Department thenkhat mi In luah hawh ten a hma November ni 26 kha Dan Modify ni khan an rawn bill thin a. Mahse kan notifly ni ni khan a effective a ni ngei mai a. Amahera nichu, a huanna tur area a sawinaah khan Urban Area-a a puan spiang tih a lo ni si a, chu chu August ni 4, 1975 dain kha a lo ni si a. Khami lai kar rawn tih dik loh avang tein tam tak chu concurrence pek theih loh te a ni. Tin, a then chu a Law interpreto dan a inang lo theih em dan a awm a. Chuvang chuan hman theih loh te rawh a ni. Tin, kan Lt. Governor-in a suspend tih kha chu hei hi la enhian hma chu lo ti lo teh u a ti a, suspend a ni hrampa lo va, Finance Department-in concurrence lo pe lo teh u tihna mai a ni, a dan kha Lt. Governor suspend ngawt chi pawh a ni lo. Pu Speaker, Stall hi a buaithlak khawp a. Vawlin-te pawh ka en ka en a, tunlai kan Sawkar kan thar a, kan fng tawlh tawlh a, dan hian kan inkartan tawh a. Danah khan Stall te hi sawi a lo awm mang lo reng reng a. Executive Order-in sawng lai pawh saw chhuak tura tih an ni fo a ni. Mahse an pawi tih loh pawh khan han tih ngaihna pawh chu a awm lo ang reng viau nghal a. Tin, Stall hi temporary-in kan pe a ni ngei a, mahse Stall kha a patta theih loh mang tih te pawh chu a lo awm mang lova. Chuvang chuan holai hi nichina kan sawi ang khan a Revenue Law hrim hrim hi kan tihdanglama engemaw khapna dan te kan tih fel hma chuan a onforce tura lawi chu a awm hlei lo naa, pbuhchawp theih mai tur chu a ni na ale. Mahse hei chu Department-in a en leh mek a tum lai a ni. Order pawh a pe thin a, chu chu tuna a dinhun chu a ni e. (Pu Saitlawma: Pu Speaker, nichin khan a chiang ang reng fu naa, amaherawhchu thil tharlam deuh mai hriat ka noi a. Kha mi Urban Area Rent Control Act ang khan tun laite pawh hien thenkhat in luah man chu kan ngaihthlak ang khan suspend a ni a, concurrence pek theih loh a ni. Mi pawimawh leh lar deuhin luah man chu concurrence pek a ni tih hriatna chiang tawkin a awm. Chutiang niaj nual chu kan ti thei tur em ni chu aw, tih fel atan a tha mang e, Finance Department tan pawh hetiangin. Chutiangin tia Sawkar Department hrang hrangah instruction numal pek a ni lova. A rawn tifuh fuh concurrence peka, a rawn tifuh lo te instruction pek numal bawk si lova thil a kal mai mai chuan min Sawkar an dem duhawn mang e.) Pu Speaker, mi 2 concurrence pek a awm a, chu chu ka'n savi mai ang a, Pu Hmingliana Tochhawng, Circuit House leh Pu Lalren-siama an ni. Kha kha kan Finance Department-in helai chin chang an hriat hma ti mai ila, an lo chiang bik le reng reng a ni ang a, amaherawhchu khami concurrence kha withdraw leh tawh a ni tunah chuan. Tin, concurrence an lo pek dan kha engemaw condition awma tih a ni.

Hemi concurrence avanga over draw engenaw a awm chuan an refund leh nghal tur a ni tih a ni, Finance Secretary nena kan awm loh hana tih pawl a ni nghe nghe a. Chuvangin khalai phoi kha chu thil tih fel leh mai tur a ni. (Pu Sapliana: Pu Speaker, khalaiah khan House Rent chung-changah, entirnan- khami Urban Areas Rent Control Act- ah khan dan chi hrang hrang a awm a. In neitu nen Mutual Agreement a awmin chutiang khatiang tih a awm a. Khami engomaw Act anga a man rate te chhuta tih chi a awm a. A nih leh chuti a nih chuan Mutual Agreement-in Sawrkar Department te nen in be ta se, khami dan a kha operate a harsat avangin vek loh vekin a awm ta nge ni, khami Mutual Agreement-a Sawrkar-in a luah to hi an House rent kha a release sak em ?) Pu Speaker, Sawrkar hi fet tak a ni. Sawrkar rate aia a hniam chaulin pawn theih a ni, chutiang chi chu Sawrkar rate a hmingah pawn Rent Control Act a ni a. Rent kha a control tur a ni. Chuvangin Sawrkar tan chuan a sang lam kha chu pawn theih loh a ni, kha dan chung aia a san chuan. Amaherawhchu, kha danah pawn zu tih hnua kha aia hniam a nih chuan a neitu-in a pawn chuan engnay harsatna a awm thei lo.

(Pu C.Lalruata: Pu Speaker, ka'n sawi leh teh ang. Kha dan kha saving tih ang reng te pawl awm thovin ka hria. He Dan siam a nih hnua in lo in luah sak meik te chung-chang thu te siam a nih hnua a thar tih tur chungchang te pawn a sawi vek niin ka hria. Engatinge khatiang harsatna a awm theih chu ay ? A thar a miin assessment ka duh e ti a, assessed loh pawn hian tia an inbiakrem theih chuan, tun Member-in a rawn zawnha ang chi khan. Khati pawnha kal thei tho pawn kha niin ka hria. A khawilaia kha nge interpretation dang zuk ngai a chu. Heti khawp hian kan harsat phek si a, interpretation kranpa awm tlichma a awm chuang em maw ni le ?) Pu Speaker, ka'n sawi leh lawk dawn ang a. Amaherawhchu, helai House-ah hian kan sawi fel mai kher lovaq. Amaherawhchu, hriatna, kan lo ngaihtuah tlan atan pawn han sawi chu a sual lo ang a. Kha saving kha nin tibuai em on tu a awm leh a. A chuan chu Law-ah pawn Assam Rent Control Act, 1966 principal hrangin kan zu tingam chauh a ni. Rent lo assess tawh te chu he dana tih ve aya ngaih a ni ang kan lo ti kher mai a. Chuti a nih chuan a don bul lamah khan he dan kan hrang tawh hnua 15% vela a construction rate leh a land value te a lo sang a nih hnua chuan kum 5 zelah lo chuan review loh tur a ni ang tih ang deuh-in kan dah bawk a. Chuti a nih chuan entirnan- In pakhat chu Assam rate khan kan lo ti a. Tah khan tuna kan rate thar hi a lo awm a, a sang zawk chu an lo juh ta a, rate thara re-assess an lo duh ta a ni. Mahse saving khan tun kan dan ang bawk a tih tur a ni ang te a tih bawk swang khan tun kan dana tih theih aya tho zuk nia maw le a tih ve theih the a ni. Chuvang chuan hei chu kru 5 tlin hnua chuan entirnay hei kan danin kum 5 a nih hnua chuan a tih theih hleih nec zu tih theihna to kha ala awm leh ta fo va. Tin, thenkhatah chuan a kimchang lo, interpretation a dang-lam theihna em em chu khata new rate a rawn tih thar duh te khan tun PWD rate kha an rawn duh ve leh ta tlat a ni.

Chu chu kum 1950 lama construction lo awm tawh kha chu khami hun khan an ti ang a; chutih hum bahak pawh khan a depreciation rate kha kan hmang tur niawm tak a ni.

Chungte-ah chuan Finance Department tan chuan clear ngam kha a har a, Law Department-ah kan refer a, a rawn khawih apiang ngaihdan kha a danglam mai si a. Chuwang chuan nimin khan Cabinet-ah ila sawi leh ringawt nai ang u kan ti a, kan dah ta phawt mai a ni. Chutiang tur chuan Department instruction ka ye ringawt mai a ni.

PU SAITLAWMA:

Pu Speaker, Purchase Board chung-chang thuah Central-in State tinah lehka an pe a tih hmuh kan duh ve tia kan phutna kha Minister pawh khan a narsa lovang ch a ti a. Kha kha kan tin darh hmain hriat kan duh a, hmuh a harsat dawn loh chuan hmuh kan duh a ni. State tina khatiang a Purchase Board thu lova khatia lei theihna mai a kha, khatiang thu kha a awm chuan.

PU U. THIANSANGA:
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, naktukah hmuh theih turin siam kan lo tum ang e.

SPEAKER:

Naktukah hmuh theih tura siam beisei a nih chu. Minister chhanna pawh hemi Demand atan hian kan hre tawh a. House-ah Vote turin kan dah tawh ang a. Khami kan Bulletin-ah khan Land Revenue-ah khan correct ngai kan nef a. Chu chu 29 lakhs 68 thousand ni lovin 29 lakhs 86 thousand tur a ni ang. Kan sawi tawk Demand chu vote lakna kan nei ang a. Remti remti tih ni selang, remti lovin remti lo tih nise. Hei hi a question chu a ni: That the Demand No. 6,7,8,9,10,15,23,52 for Rs 44,83,000/- only to meet the expenses during the year 1976-77 in respect of the Departments and for the amount as shown in column No. 2,3, and 4 of Para 13 of Bulletin Part II dated 23th March, 1976 be passed. Pass remti apiangin 'Remti' ti rawh ule. Awle, heng Demand te ki lungrial takin pass a ni.

Naktukah chuan Demand No. 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, kan la ang a. Chu chu Demand 6 an ni a. Tin, chuloah Demand No. 30, 42, 44, Demand 3 chu kan lak tur a ni ang. Minister, Pu Ch. Sapravnga leh Deputy Minister, Pu Zalawma te Demand a ni ang, Tin, Jar 10:30 a.m. inkhawn tan loh a ni ang. Yawiin atan chuan kan tin tawh ang.

Meeting adjourned at 6: P.M.

hyle/-
26/1977